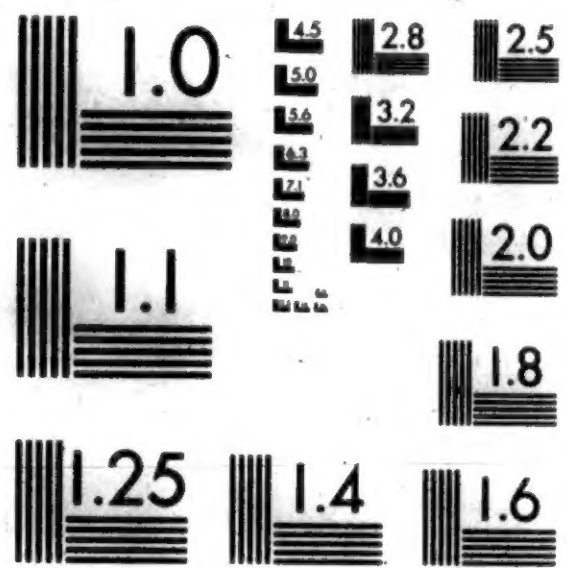




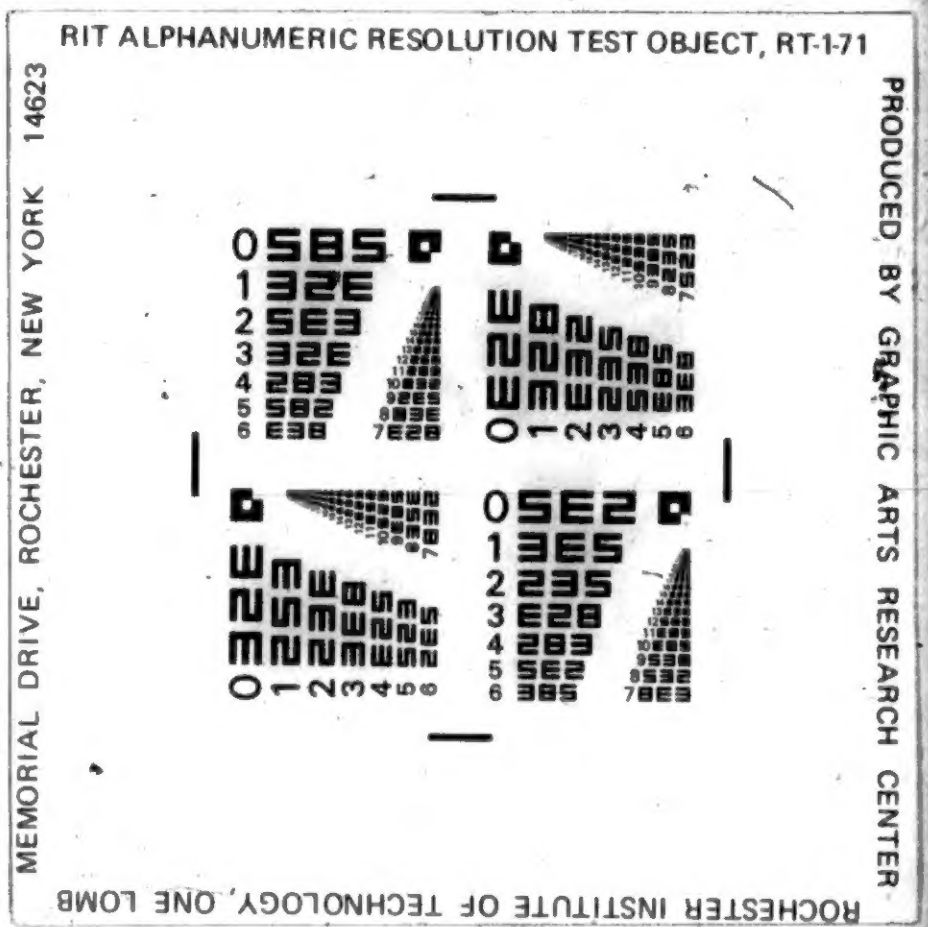
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

880

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 880

South Carolina

First Regiment
J - Y



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous: *

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239).

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367) -
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
• Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Nyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment; Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dumfries County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓

553

Jackson, Joseph
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37196465 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R. + P. 436786

✓ See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jackson, Joseph
(Name.)
A.C.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Joseph Jackson Pvt
1st Regt Command
ed by Col C Pinney
appears without Co in
a Book. Copied from
rolls which shows
Enl Nov 4. 1775
No other record

2-40
2-24-16

Johnson
M.H.

libr

February 25, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Sadie Kearney,
Morning Sun, Iowa.

X The records of this office show that one Joseph Jackson served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney. He is shown to have enlisted November 4, 1775, but nothing has been found to show the period of his service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.



The Adjutant General.

Joseph Jackson

P { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 7 6*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*157*

Spencer

654
Jackson Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620794 | 26 |
| 2 | 0822 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436159 | 28 |
| 4 | 6525 | 29 |
| 5 | 196466 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J | i | S. C.

Thomas Jackson

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 21, 1776

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol. 7, page 159

Appendix

Thomas Jackson

Art-

Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/3

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

62/3

Amt. of subsistence

10/1

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Orville

Thomas Jackson

Anti, { Capt. William Jackson's Co., belonging to the 1st South Carolina Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *from 1st Aug to 1st July, 1780*

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/3

Subsistence per month

10/

Amount of pay

62/3

Amt. of subsistence

10/

Casualties

Remarks:

Anti

J. | | S. C.
Thomas Jackson
Int. 1 Regiment.

Appears on an -

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their services in the
late Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated May 1, 1794.
Commencement of Service, Sept 1, 1777.
Expiration of Service, July 1, 1781.
Time in Service, 5 1/2 Mo^s, days.
Pay $\frac{2}{3}$ Month, 6 2/3 drs.
Amount of Pay, 34.0 drs., cts.
Specie Value of Old Emissions received, } 69 drs., 31 cts.
Amo^t Indents and Specie Value O. Emis^{ns} } drs., cts.
Balance Due, 27.0 drs., 69 cts.
Commencement of Interest, July 1, 1781.
Remarks:

Number of record :

2
B. Parson
Copyist.

(547d)

J

1

S. C.

Thomas Jackson
Sgt 7 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
Thomas Jackson Sgt
7 Co.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

1055
Jackson, William

1 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620782 | 26 |
| 2 | 0809 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436128 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

William Jackson

bapt, { Capt. William Jackson's Co., belonging to the 1st South Carolina Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st June to 1st July 1780.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 40

Subsistence per month 200

Amount of pay 40

Amt. of subsistence 200

Casualties

Remarks:

no bills

William Jackson

Capt. { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 40

Subsistence per month 200

Amount of pay 40

Amt. of subsistence 200

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Orville

J | | S. C.

Wm Jackson
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780; when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *

Officers reduced, placed according to seniority of service."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17

Name, Wm Jackson

Rank, Capt

Date of Commission, Oct 9, 1779.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 356

Jackson, William
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196467 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

J | 1 | S. C.

William Jackson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 8, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *159*

(575)

H. Hendel

Copyist.

331

James Benjamin
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196492 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

J | 1 | S. C.

Benjamin James

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 13*, 17*82*

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *160*

Speedel
Copyist.

REY WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

James Benjamin
(Name.)

D. C. or Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. T. H. H. H.

Name appears without rank in a book of S. C. regt. Col. C. Pinckney
Date of enl. Aug. 13, '82
Term 1 year.

No later record

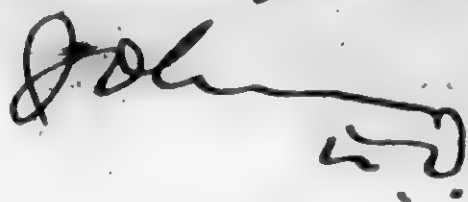
7-18-16
116

Johnson
F. D.

And
as a private in 3rd S. C.
Co. Cont. Troops

Muster Roll dated
Mar. 19, 83.

Last appearance Co.
Muster Roll from
19 Mar. 83 to May
14, '83, and the roll
is dated May 14, '83

John 

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

July 19, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. Farr Gilliam,
Union, South Carolina.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin James served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Col. C. Pinckney's South Carolina Regiment, and that he enlisted Aug. 13, 1782, to serve one year.

The records also show that one Benjamin James served in said war as a private in the 3d South Carolina Company, Continental Troops. His name first appears on a muster roll dated Mar. 19, 1783, and it last appears on a roll covering the period from Mar. 19 to May 14, 1783.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.



The Adjutant General.



558

James William
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196468 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. V 36786

See also

J | 1 | S. C.

William James

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*159*.....

Spindel

359

Jamieson George
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436526 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | 1 | S. C.

Geo Jamieson
Sgt G. Co.

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
Geo Jamieson Serg & Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *Blairson*
(555)

Copyist.

260

Jennings James
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also Co S. Co Regt
as Jennings

361

Johannes Peter

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196469 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

J.

1

S. C.

Peter Johannes

Serjt, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Discharged

9" Sep 78

Remarks: Serjt Major 13"

Jan 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....159.....

Spindel

562

Johnson, Britton

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196470 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

J | 1 | S. C.

Britton Johnson

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*159*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

563
Johnson, Dominick

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620854 | 26 |
| 2 | 37196477 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J

1

S. C.

Dominic Johnson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 11*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*159*.....

Speed

(575)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | S. C.

Dominick Johnson

....., { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan (Nov) to Dec, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

.....
Bayle
.....

✓ 569
Johnson, Drury
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196477 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

J | 1 | S. C.

Drury Johnson

Corp, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 4*, 1775.

Term _____

Casualties *Discharged 27*

July 78

*Remarks: *Corp'd 31 Dec 76*

Serjt 20 Apr 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *159*

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

269

Johnson James
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston James

✓ 566
Johnson, John
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196474 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

J | 1 | S. C.

John Johnson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 7*, 17 *76*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*159*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

567

Johnson, Patrick

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196473 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

See also

J

1

S. C.

Patrick Johnson

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 459

Speedel

(575)

Copyist.

568

Johnson, Thomas
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196476 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

J | 1 | S. C.
Thomas Johnson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 15*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *159*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

569

Johnson, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196489 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

William Johnson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 28, 1776.*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*160*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

570

Johnson William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston William

✓ 271

Johnston, Jacob
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196496 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. V 36786

✓ See also

✓ 271
Johnston, Jacob
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196496 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

✓ See also

J

1

S. C.

Jacob Johnston

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 1*, 1783

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*160*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

572

Johnston, James
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436523 | 20 |
| 2 | 196472 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also 5th S.C. Regt.

J | 1 | S. C.

James Johnston
Pvt Co. C.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

*James Johnston Pvt Co. C
from 5 Reg.*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Blair*

(555)

Copyist.

| | | |
|-----------|---|-------|
| <i>J.</i> | 1 | S. C. |
|-----------|---|-------|

James Johnson
P. } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*119*.....

Spencer
 Copyist.

573

Johnston Richard

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436520 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Richard Johnston
Sgt Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Richard Johnston, Sgt
Infy Comp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of records: **1**
Blairson
(555)

574

Johnston, Sam

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436527 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 1 | S. C.

Sam Johnston
Sgt & Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17.
Sam Johnston Sgt & Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

Blair

575

Johnston Solomon

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37436521</i> | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Solomon Johnston
Drum 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Solomon Johnston: Drum
1 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(565)

Blair

Copyist.

576

Johnston, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436519 | 20 |
| 2 | 196475 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

J | 1 | S. C.

William Johnson

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 16, 17 76

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks: Corp 7" Aug 77
Priv 20" Oct 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 159

Speedel

(575)

Copyist.

William Johnston
Co. 6 Co.

Appears as shown below on a
Roll
of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*
....., 17

William Johnston Co. 6 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *Blairson*

✓ 277
Jones Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196483

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. ✓ P. 436786

✓ See also

J | 1 | S. C.

Samuel Jones

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 3, 1777*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*160*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 578
Jones David

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196482 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. v P. 436786

✓ See also

J | **1** | **S. C.**

David Jones

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties *Discharged*

5 Aug 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *160*

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

579

Jones George
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196484 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. v P. 436786

See also

J | 1 | S. C.

George Jones

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 18*, 17*79*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*160*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

280

Jones Hugh

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196479 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

9 | 1 | S. C.

Hugh Jones

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 14*, 1775.

Term _____

Casualties *Discharged*
5" Aug 78

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*159*.....

Spindel
(576) Copyist.

581

Jones, James
1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196478 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

J | **1** | **S. C.**

James Jones

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17 *75*.

Term

Casualties *Deserted 12 Aug 76*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *159*

(575)

Speidel

Copied

282
Jones, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620631 | 26 |
| 2 | 0646 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436528 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. |

1

S. C.

John Jones
Int & Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

John Jones Int & Camp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

John Jones

S. C., { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co. in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 of Jan'y, to 1 of Feb'y 1780*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *1.0*

Amount of pay *6²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *1.0*

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

John Jones

Do., { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st of Nov. to 1st of Dec 1779.*

Time of service *21 days*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *16²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *7*

Casualties *Heerstedt 10 Nov*

1779.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

583

Jones Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196485 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 36786

See also

J | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Jones

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*160*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

584

Jones William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196480 | 20 |
| 2 | 6481 | 21 |
| 3 | 6495 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

1

S. C.

William Jones

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 13, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*159*.....

Speedel

(575)

Copyist.

William Jones

P { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks Sanders Company

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 159

Spindel

J | 1 | S. C.

William Jones

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept. 20, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Corp*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9* PAGE *160*

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

✓ 585
Jordan, Daniel
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196494 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

✓ See also

J 1 S. C.

Daniel Jordan

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1779.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 160

Spindel

586

Jordan, Jebulon
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37196491 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436786

See also

Zebulon Jordan

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1, 1782*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged*

between Mar & May 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *160*

(575)

Speedell

Copyist.

587

Juttier Pierre

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196488

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 36786

See also

J | 1 | S. C.

Pierre Jutthier

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 5, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *160*

Speedel

588

Karr, Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Karr, Joseph

589

✓ Keller, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196663 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A.

1

S. C.

John Keeler

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*72*.....

Spindel

⁵⁹²
Kemp, David

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kemp, David.

591

Keland William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196662 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

A

1

S. C.

William Keland

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Discharged
28th Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9* page *172*

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

1872
Kelly James

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620790 | 26 |
| 2 | 0817 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436539 | 28 |
| 4 | 196666 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P-P 436786

See also

1 | S. C.

James Kelly

Art- { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. Mills

A

1

S. C.

James Kelly

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Dec 76 War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

1

S. C.

James Kelly

Capt

{ Capt. William Jackson's Co., be-
longing to the 1st South Carolina
Reg't of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st July to 1st Feb, 1780

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *62/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *62/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hills

K | 1 | S. C.

James Kelly
Pvt. 7 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

James Kelly, Pvt. 7 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 593
Kelly, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 371966.65 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

K

1

S. C.

John Kelly

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties *Died 28th Dec*

75

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*172*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

577
Kelly Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 6 S 6 Regt-

598

Kelly, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436531 | 20 |
| 196664 | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 406786

See also

William Kelly

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*
Feb 1 80

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

Spindel
Copyist.

K

1

S. C.

William Kelly
1st Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780 .

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

William Kelly 1st Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 576
Kemp, David

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620750 | 26 |
| 2 | 0773 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436529 | 28 |
| 4 | 196682 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

N.

1

S. C.

David Kemp

Pr

Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1779.*

Time of service *21 Days*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *4²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *7*

Casualties *Recruited 10 Nov. 79*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

J. G. Hughes

N

1

S. C.

David Keeney

Pvt.

Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 17 80.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of subsistence 10 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

M. P. Hughes

K

1

S. C.

David Kemp

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Unknown* 17
Feb 1 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*173*.....

Spindel

K

1

S. C.

David Kemp
Artillery Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

David Kemp Artillery
Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

397

Kennedy James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Kennedy James

Kennedy, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620857 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436101 | 27 |
| 3 | 456342 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K

S. C.

James Kennedy
Lt. & Paymaster

Appears as shown below in a
Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line
(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^r Office

Charleston, S^o Carolina, 17th June, 1785.

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 4 Certificates dated 1st March, 1785,
N^o. 92104 C. for 225¹³/₉₀ on Int. the 1st Jan^y 1783

| | | | |
|----|-----|-----|---|
| 54 | --- | 600 | } 9 ^o 16 Nov ^r 1783 |
| 69 | --- | 600 | |
| 72 | --- | 600 | |

2025¹³/₉₀ Dollars

Amounting to Two thousand &
twenty five Dollars ¹³/₉₀, in full for
Balance of Pay & Commutation
due me by the United States
as Lieutenant & Paymaster in
the Line of this State —
James Kennedy.

Vol. 145 page 12

J. A. Ward

K. | | | S. C.

James Kennedy
1 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz'."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

F Regiment

Name, James Kennedy

Rank, 1 Lt

Date of Commission, Dec 21, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copy to.

K

1

S. C.

James Kennedy

2 Year,

Capt. Charles Lining's Co, in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31. 79 to Jan 31, 1780.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *100 Dollars*

Amount of pay *26 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of subsistence *100 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

✓ 599
Kennedy James
1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196667 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436786

✓ See also

A

1

S. C.

James Kennedy

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 10, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

600

Kennedy Joseph
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436533 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 1 | S. C.

Joseph Kennedy
Sgt 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Joseph Kennedy Seryt
2 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Blairson*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 501
Kenny George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620895 | 26 |
| 2 | 37196668 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

A | 1 | S. C.

George Kenny

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col: C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 1, 1779.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

(576)

Speedel

Copyist.

602

New Joseph
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196669 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

See also

Joseph New

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 12, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*172*.....

Spindel

603

Keyle John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koyle John.

604

Koyl, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koyl, John

605-

Keyser Herman

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37436537 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5-S.C. Regt. as
Herman Keyser.

A

1

S. C.

Herman Keyser
Pr 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Herman Keyser Pr 4 Comp
from 5 Reg 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Blair*

(565)

Copyist.

⁶⁰⁶
Kilborth Dunkin

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620952 | 26 |
| 2 | 0971 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436534 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

1

S. C.

Gunther Kilbirth

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Weatherly's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of From 1st November to 1st December, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase

K

I

S. C.

Quinlan Kilbirth

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Skirving's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From First Jan'y. to First Feb'y., 1780*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 ²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase

K 1

1

S. C.

Dunkan Kilbreth
Co 4

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Dunkan Kilbreth Co 4
Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

607

Kilbreath, Duncan

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callbraith, Duncan

608
Gilbreth Dunkan

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbreth Dunkin

✓

609

Millick Henry

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196673 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. v P. 436786*

✓ See also

Henry Kellick

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 12*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Died 2^d Nov 76*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

Spindel

610

Kingsbury Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436536 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

- Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 S. C. Regt. as Robert Cunningham

Robt Kingsberg
Prt 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Robt Kingsberg Pvt 4th
Camp from 5th Reg

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Blair*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 611
King Edward

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196672 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

K

1

S. C.

Edward King

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 23, 1776.*

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

19th Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

612

King, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196671
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

John King

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

17 Aug 78

Remarks: *Corpl 25 Mar 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

Spindel

613

Kirk, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196679 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

James Kirk

Private { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties *Deserted 26"*

Jan'y 83

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*172*.....

Spencer

614
Tirk, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37436538 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K. | 1 | S. C.

John Kirk
Prt 6 Co

Appears as shown below on a
Roll
of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*
_____, 17

John Kirk Prt 6 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:
1 *Blairson*
(565) Copies.

6/5

Kitchens, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436540 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 1 | S. C.

James Kitchens
Dr + Co. Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

James Kitchens Dr + Co. Co.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

B. Garrison

(555.)

Copyist.

6/6

Kitchens, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436542 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Kitchens
Det. 8 Comp.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Kitchens Det
8 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

617

Knap, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196675 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

John Annap

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb. 5, 1776*

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Serjt 31st Dec 76*
Serjt Major 25th Mar
77. Not in service
1st Jan 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*172*.....

Spencer

648

Knapp, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436092 | 20 |
| 2 | 456406 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | | | S. C.

John Knapp
1 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz:."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
....., 17

Name, John Knapp Regiment
Rank, 1 Lt.
Date of Commission, Dec 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record
1
Blair
(545m) Copyist.

K

S. C.

John Knapp
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^{rs} Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, 2^d Aug^t, 1785

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t

Com^r, 2 Certificate s dated 1st March, 1785,
on Interest the 23^d March 1783

N^o. 92. 241. C. for 700

429⁴⁸ - - 859⁴⁸

1559⁴⁸/₉₀ Dollars

Amounting to

Fifteen hundred

& fifty nine Dollars ⁴⁸/₉₀, in full for

Balance of Pay & Commutation due
my late Husband Lieutenant
John Knapp of the Line of
this State

Mary Knapp.

Vol. 145 page 42

S. A. Ward

619

Knights, Knight

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436535 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Knights Knights
Det 4 Co

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17____
Knights Knights Det 4
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record: *1*
Blair
(555) Copies.

6240
Knoche Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Five Major

Five Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 135320878 | 26 |
| 237196676 | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

Charles Knottchell

Fuze Major 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 172

Spencer

K. | **1** | **S. C.**

Charles Knochel

Fife Major, { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Nov. to 1st Dec., 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *9 Dollars.*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

621

Mitchell, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

File Major | File Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell Charles

622

Knox, Archibald

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196678 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

AT

1

S. C.

Archibald Knox

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

3rd July 78

Remarks: *Corpl 31st Dec 76*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

623
Koyl, John.

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koyl, John.

624
Kortis, Fredrick

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0913 | 26 |
| 2 | 0730 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6530 | 28 |
| 4 | 196677 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P-P. 436786

✓ See also

A

1

S. C.

Frederick Korts

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 25, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Deserted Dec 27" 78

Remarks:

Returned Mar 8" 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

K | 1 | S. C.

Fredrick Korte

Pvt. { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 10th Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃ doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1780.

Booth

K | 1 | S. C.

Fredrick Korts

Priv.

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to Dec*, 1780.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 7/8*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

K | **1** | **S. C.**

Fred^d Korts

Pr 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Fred^d Korts Pr 1 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

625
Koyl, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620617 | 20 |
| 2 | 20636 | 21 |
| 3 | 37196670 | 22 |
| 4 | 436541 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also _____

M | *r* | **S. C.**

John Keyle
Corpl } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Serjt 1st Aug 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*172*.....

Spiegel
Copyist.

Year

1

S. C.

John Hoyt

Sergeant, { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* of *1779*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *1 0*

Subsistence per month *1 0*

Amount of pay *1 0*

Amt. of subsistence *1 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

John Kail

Sergeant { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co. in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month

of Jan of Jan 1780

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 1.00

Subsistence per month 1.00

Amount of pay 1.00

Amt. of subsistence 1.00

Casualties

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature] Copyist.

K | **1** | **S. C.**

John Keyte
Prt & Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Keyte Prt & Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

626

Lacey, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196809 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

John Lacey

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 18, 1776.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 184

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 627
Ladson, James
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37196826 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

5 Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

James Ladson
Capt. 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) - R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 185

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

628
Ladson John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Sergeant~~ Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620984 | 26 |
| 2 | 1005 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436552 | 28 |
| 4 | 196808 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* Changed Apr. 6, 1898 m.a.g.
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

Pro Conway Ladsen

Corpl 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks: *Serjt 29 July 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*180*.....

Spindel

20 | | S. C.

John C. Anderson

Draft, { Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

A. Walker

2

1

S. C.

John C. Anderson

Capt.

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment on the
Continental Establishment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 21/79 to Jan 21*, 1780

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

10

Amt. of subsistence

10

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Pinckney

L | 1 | S. C.

John C. Ladson
Sgt Co. Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

John C. Ladson, Serj
Co. Camp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

B. Ladson

Copyist.

629

Ladson John Conway

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ladson John C

630

Safey John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196810 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

John Lapey
 Sery, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. C. Pinckney.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*
28" Oct 78

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*184*.....

Speedel
 Copyist.

631
Sakoche Dyer
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37196817 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. ✓ 36786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Dyer Lapoche

Serjt, } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks: *On board the
Randolph Frigate
Mar 28 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*184*.....

(575)

Pendel

Copist.

632
Samb Frederick

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196827 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

Frederick Lamb

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 7*, 17*77*

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *83*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... *7* page..... *184*

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

633

Lamb. Mathew

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196811 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Mathew Lamb

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Discharged

10 July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page 184

Spindel

634

Samb. Keedom

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196812 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. + P. 436786

See also

L

1

S. C.

Needom Lamb

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *184*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

635

Sandrum, Jehu
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196816 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

L | 1 | S. C.

John Landrum

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *9*....., page *184*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

636

Sandy William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196814 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | S. C.

William Landy

Serjt, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term *Sec 76*

Casualties

Remarks: *Print 15 Aug*
77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*184*.....

(576)

Speedel

Copyist.

637

Lane Archibald

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196813 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Archabald Lane

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 6, 1776.

Term

Casualties Discharged
17" July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 184

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

638

Sanford Alloway
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196815 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. v P. v 36786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Alloway Lanford

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks Omit'd 27 "Jan'y

77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 184

Spindel

Copyist.

(575)

639
Lawler, Mathew

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620896 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436547 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also G. S. G. Regt. as
Mathew Lawler

L | I | S. C.

Math^w Lewis
Art 2 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Math^w Lewis Art 2 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 (B) *Thomas*

(555)

Copyed.

L. | 1 | S. C.

Nathan Lawless

Pvt., { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Nov. to 1st Dec., 1779.*

Time of service *16 days.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *3 ⁵⁰/₉₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of subsistence *5 ¹/₃ Dollars.*

Casualties *Recruited 15 November,*
1779.

Remarks:

Ness.

640

Sawless Mathew

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawless Mathew

641

Sawn, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436545 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 1 | S. C.

John Lawton
Prt Inf Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17
John Lawton Pvt Infy
Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of Record:

1

B. G. Hamner

(555)

Copyist.

642

Laurens Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436551 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 6 S. C. Regt. as
Thomas Laurens

L

1

S. C.

Thomas Laurens
Pvt 3 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Thomas Laurens Pvt, 17
3 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 643
Seary Timothy
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 137146818 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L. | 1 | S. C.

Timothy Leary

P { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

10" July 78

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*184*.....

.....*Spindel*.....
(575) Copyist.

✓ 644.
Searesly Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196843 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

Thomas Leavesley

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17 _____

Term _____

Casualties *Deserted 20 Mar*

83

Remarks: *Corp*

83

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*185*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

645
Leech Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196819 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

Samuel Leech

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties *Died 26 Feb'y*

76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9* page *1824*

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

646

Segean, Alexander

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196847 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Alexander Legear

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties *Deserted 16"*

Jan 83

Remarks: *83*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *4*, page *186*

(575)

Special

Copyist.

647

Simmons James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436550 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

1

S. C.

James Lemmons
Co. 3

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

James Lemmons
Co. 3

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

648

Setyea Luke

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196820 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

L | 1 | S. C.

Luke Setzer

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 23, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*184*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

649

Sevaya, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196821 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also _____

L

1

S. C.

Charles Levayea

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 23, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....184.....

Spedid

(575)

Copyist.

650
Liddy John
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37196844 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

L

1

S. C.

John Liddy

Priv, { 1st. South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, 17 ..

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Serjt 25 Mar

83

83

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*185*.....

Spencer

Copyist.

(575)

657
Linnig Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620834 | 26 |
| 2 | 0855 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436085 | 28 |
| 4 | 456349 | 29 |
| 5 | 6353 | 30 |
| 6 | 6435 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Charles Lining

Capt. { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31. 79 to Jan 31, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Subsistence per month 200 Dollars

Amount of pay 40 Dollars

Amt. of subsistence 200 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

B. B. [Signature]

L | 1 | S. C.

Charles Lining

Capt. { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov, to Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Subsistence per month 200 Dollars

Amount of pay 40 Dollars

Amt. of subsistence 200 Doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll: file Jan'y. 1780.

Bayles

L | | S. C.

Ch^o Lining

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^{rs} Office
Charleston, S. Carolina, 30th Sep: 1785
Received of John Pierce, Esq. Com^r of
Army Acc^{ts} by the hands of George
Reid, Assis^t Com^r a Certificate dated
the 1st March 1783 on Interest the
16 November 1783 N^o 92.295. B.
for Two hundred & thirty four
Dollars ⁶/₁₀₀ in full for
Sundry Orders of Officers for
a month's pay each to the
Society of Cincinnati
of this State as p account
Ch^o Lining, Treasurer.

J. A. Ward

L

S. C.

Ch^s Lining

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Army Com^o Office

Charleston, S^o Carolina, 23^d June, 1785

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t Com^r, 6 Certificates dated 1st March, 1785,

on Interest the 16th November 1783

N^o 92181 R. for 500

32 4 500

33 9 500

34 2 500

35 1 500

36 13 465 25

2965 90 Dollars

Amounting to Two thousand nine

hundred & sixty five Dollars ⁷⁵/₁₀₀, in full for

the Amount ofundry Orders of the Officers of the Line of this State for one months pay each in fav^r of ye Society of Cincinnati of this State

Ch^s Lining, Treasurer

Vol. 145 page 17....

S. A. Ward

L

S. C.

Ch^s Lining
Captain

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Army Com^r Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, 23^d June, 1785.

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 4 Certificates dated 1st March, 1785,
on Interest the 1st May 1783 -

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| N ^o . 92. 120 N for - | 500 |
| 21 P - - - - - | 500 |
| 22 R - - - - - | 500 |
| 23 D - - - - - | 746 ²⁷ / ₉₀ |
| | <u>2246²⁷/₉₀ dol^{rs}</u> |

Amounting to *Two thousand two*
hundred & forty six Dollars $\frac{27}{90}$, in full for
arrearage of Pay & Commutation
due me by the United States as
Captain in the Line of this State

Ch^s Lining

Vol. 145 page 16

S. A. Ward

L | | | S. C.

Charles Lanning
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *
Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz'."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated
....., 17.....

..... Regiment

Name, Charles Lanning

Rank, Capt

Date of Commission, July 20, 1778

Remarks: ++ Capt Lanning ++
were present and agreed to continue
in service.

Number of record: 1
Blairson

(545m)

Copied.

652

Sinnard John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196828 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | S. C.

John Linnard

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... *9* page..... *185*

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

653

Linning Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linning Charles

✓ 687
Lions, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196823 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

James Lions

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 4, 1775.

Term Dec 96

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....184

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

605
Livingston, John
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196822 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

John Livingston

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775

Term

Dec 76

Casualties

Discharged

13" July 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....4, page.....184

perdel

(575)

Copyist.

⁶⁵⁶
Lloyd Martin

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3562068/ | 26 |
| 2 | 0650 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436549 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6 S. C. Regt

L

1

S. C.

Martin Lloyd

Capt.

Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y, 1780

Time of service *1 2/10*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7 1/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Amime

L | 1 | S. C.

Martin Lloyd

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec. 1779.

Time of service: 1 mo

Pay per month 7/13

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7/13

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

[Signature]

L

1

S. C.

Martin Loyd

Corp 3 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Martin Loyd Corp 3 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 657
Lockemy George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436548 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

1

S. C.

George Lockery
Pt 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

George Lockery Pt 2 Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

B. W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

658

Lockhart Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196842 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

Charles Lockhart

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties *Deserted 31*

Mar 83

Remarks: *Sergt*

83

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9* page.....*181*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 659
Song Simon

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37196830 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. X 36786

✓ See also _____

L | 1 | S. C.

Simon Long

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*181*.....

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

660

Loramore James

1 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorimon James

✓ ⁶⁶¹
Loran Guillaume

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196831 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

L.

1

S. C.

Guillaume Loran

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 4, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*183*.....

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

662
Common, James

1 South Carolina Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|-----|---|------|----|
| 1 | 356 | 2 | 0761 | 26 |
| 2 | 371 | 9 | 6829 | 27 |
| 3 | | | | 28 |
| 4 | | | | 29 |
| 5 | | | | 30 |
| 6 | | | | 31 |
| 7 | | | | 32 |
| 8 | | | | 33 |
| 9 | | | | 34 |
| 10 | | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

L . . . 1 | S. C.

James Laramore

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl Oct 16. 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *185*

(576)

Spindel
Copyist.

L. | 1 | S. C.

James Lorenson

Capt. { Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light
Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1779.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties *Prisoner & enlisted.*
10th Enemy

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

H. G. Hughes

663
Lott William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196845 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

L I S. O

William Lott

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

* Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 83

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....185.....

Spencer

664

Sottinger, Louis Dominic
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196838 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

L

1

S. C.

Louis Dominic Lettinger

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 27, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 185

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

665

Loughra, Charles
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37196835 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Charles Loughra

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corp 9 Feb 79*

9

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*185*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

656
Love, Alexander

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620661 | 26 |
| 2 | 0602 | 27 |
| 3 | 37196834 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P. 436786*

See also

WAR
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Love Alexander

(Name.)

S. C.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

to the Dir.

see A.G. 2379855

10.20

Johnson

6-23-16

52

June 23, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. B. A. Truly,

Regent, Jas. Whitney Chapter
L. O. O. F.
Fayette, Mississippi.

The records show that one Alexander Love served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Elliott's Company, 1st Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Colonel Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. His name appears on pay rolls covering periods from November 1 to December 1, 1779, and from January 1 to February 1, 1780, which show that he was in service one month and ten days. He is shown to have died January 10, 1780. The date of his entrance into service has not been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The records show that a number of persons named William Love served in the war mentioned in organizations from South Carolina but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned William Love is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

H. P. Mc Cain
per riv.
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

L | 1 | S. C.

Alexander Love

Priv

Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec., 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6⁷/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6⁷/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

on [unclear]

Copyist

L | 1 | S. C.

Alexander Love

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 18, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: 9

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 185

Spencer

L

1

S. C.

Alexander Love

P. W.

Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y, 1780.

Time of service *10 d's*

Pay per month *6⁴/₇*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 10th Jan 1780*

Amstrong

667

Love Archibald

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196833 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & O. 436786

✓ See also

L

1

S. C.

Archibald Love

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 151

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

668.

Love John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196832 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

L

1

S. C.

John Love

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*....., page.....*154*.....

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

669

Loving, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436544 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. | 1 | S. C.

John Loving
Int. Inf. Co.

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

John Loving Int. Inf. Co.
Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *W. H. ...*

(555)

Copyist.

670
Lowrey, Gideon

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowrey, Gideon

671

Sowrey Gideon

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sowry Gideon

672
Lowry Gideon

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620775 | 26 |
| 2 | 0753 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436543 | 28 |
| 4 | 196837 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Gibson Lowrey

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 5*, 1779:
Feb 1

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... *9* page..... *185*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

L

1

S. C.

Wade Lowry

POW

Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 17 80.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amount of subsistence *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

L | 1 | S. C.

Gideon Lowey

Pr. { Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light
Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties -

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

J. G. Hughes

L

1

S. C.

Sideon Lowrey
Pt. Chief Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

Sideon Lowrey, 17
Pt. Chief
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

673
 ✓
 Lowther Robert
 1 South Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196836 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Robert Lowther

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 185

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

674
Loyd. Martin

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loyd. Martin

675

Lucas Gack

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436553 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Zach Lucas
Prt 6 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Zach Lucas Prt. ¹⁷
6 Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(555)

B. H. ...

Copyist.

676
Lynch, George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620921 | 26 |
| 2 | 0934 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436546 | 28 |
| 4 | 196848 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* Changed Apr. 6, 1895, m.a.g.
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

George Lynch

Pop, { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 10 of Nov to Dec 1779.

Time of service 21 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 4 ²/₃ doll

Amt. of subsistence 7 doll

Casualties Recruited 10 Nov 1779.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

L | 1 | S. C.

George Lynch

Capt. (George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 7/8

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 7/8

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

1

S. C.

George Lynch

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment , 17

Sept 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... *9* page..... *186*

Spiegel

(576)

Copyist.

L

1

S. C.

George Lynch
Corp 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

George Lynch Corp 1 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

B. W. ...

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 677

Syndon, Henry
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37196839 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Henry Lyndon

P.

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 185

(575)

Copyist.

678
Lyons Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37196825 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Samuel Lyons

P { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 18, 1776.*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks: *9*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436:786.

Vol.....*4*..... page.....*54*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

677
Lyons, Patrick

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620802 | 26 |
| 2 | 0828 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436554 | 28 |
| 4 | 196824 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

L | 1 | S. C.

Patrick Lyons

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 16, 1776.
Feb 1 80

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 184

Speedel

(675)

Copyist.

Patrick Lyons

of { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10/

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10/

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Payroll

Patrick Lyons

Out-

{ Capt. William Jackson's Co., be-
longing to the 1st South Carolina
Reg't of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st July 1780*

Time of service

10 mo

Pay per month

62/3

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

62/3

Amt. of subsistence

10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mills

L | 1 | S. C.

Patrick Lyons
Prt 7 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll.

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Patrick Lyons Prt
7 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

B Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 680
Maho, Leonard

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3719704,0 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P 436786

✓ See also

JM

1

S. C.

Leonard Maho

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*0* page.....*199*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

681

Mahon, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197041 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Charles Mahon

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties *Died 29 June*
76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*..... page.....*199*.....

Speedel

(576)

Copyist.

682
✓ *Mam. Thomas*

**1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>3562 0849</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>0871</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>3743 6570</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>19 7542</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark. *RIP 436786*

✓ See also

W | I | S. C.

Thomas Mann

Pr, { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/2 Doll

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount of pay 6 2/2 Doll.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Doll.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Pringle
Copyist.

M | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Mann

Ch.

Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 31, 1779 to Jan. 31, 1780.*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Bayler
Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

Thomas Mann

Prt 4 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Thomas Mann *Prt 4 Camp*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blanton

(555)

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Main

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Feb 1-80*
Dec 76

Casualties *Discharged*

7 July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *199*

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

683

Mains Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Main Thomas

684

Malcolm, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197045 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Thomas Malcolm

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*199*.....

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

685

Malpus, Ezekiel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malpus, Ezekiel

686
+ Malpus, Ezekiel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620698 | 26 |
| 2 | 0721 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436572 | 28 |
| 4 | 197140 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Ezekiel Malpus

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Jan'y. 1780.

ag Knapp

(546)

Copyist

M

I

S. C.

Ezekiel Malphus

Corp.

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3

Subsistence per month

1 0

Amount of pay

7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence

1 0

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Knapp

M

1

S. C.

Ezekiel Malphus
Corp 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Ezekiel Malphus Corp
5 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(555)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

Ezekiel Malphus

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Feb 1-80

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl 20th Oct 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*199*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

¹⁶⁸⁷
Mann, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0882 | 26 |
| 2 | 3743 6561 | 27 |
| 3 | 19 7702 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓See also

N. 1 | S. C.

William Mann

Serjt, { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to Dec., 1779.

Time of service 16 Days.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay 5 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence 5 1/3 Dols.

Casualties Recruited 15 November,
1779.

Remarks:

Jess

M

6

S. C.

William Mann

, 6th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 1 80*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*232*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

William Masson
Sgt 2 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

William Masson Sgt 2 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

688
Manning, Isaac

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant^x
Private

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0805 | 26 |
| 2 | 714 7144 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | 7 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Added
4-5-98 Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R19 4 36 786

✓ See also

Isaac Manning

Co. { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service

6 mo
6 2/3

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

10
6 2/3
10

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Copyist

M

1

S. C.

Isaac Manning

Serjt, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 21*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Print 27" Apr 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*....., page.....*199*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

689

Manning, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197043 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

T.M. | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Manning

Capt. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*
2" June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*....., page.....*199*.....

(575)

Prindle

Copyist.

070

Marcos, St. James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197059 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P436786

See also

Mr

1

S. C.

St. James Marcos

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 1*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*200*.....

Speedel

(575)

Copyist.

691
Margo, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620914 | 26 |
| 2 | 0936 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436560 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 | S. C.

John Margo

Pvt. { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 10 Nov to 1 Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 6 2/3 doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

M

I

S. C.

John Margo
Pot

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotes-
worth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to Feb 1, 1788.*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6/73*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6/73*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

1

S. C.

John Margo
Prnt 1 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Margo Prnt 1 Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

692
Marks, Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marquis, Samuel

693

Marquis, Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436587 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Joseph Marquis
Pvt & Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Joseph Marquis Pvt
& Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

694
Marquis Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620918 | 26 |
| 2 | 0937 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436559 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Samuel Marks

Pvt. { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from the 10th Nov to Dec 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ doll

Subsistence per month

10 doll

Amount of pay

6 ²/₃ doll

Amt. of subsistence

10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

M

1

S. C.

Samuel Marquis
Dnt 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Samuel Marquis Dnt
1 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

B Harrison

Copyist.

M | I | S. C.

Samuel Marguis

1st, { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

695

Marriner, Southy
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197056 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Southy Warriner

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....

9..... page.....
199

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

696

Marshall, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197047 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P1 P436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

William Marshall

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*199*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 697
Martin, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197048 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R7P436786

See also _____

MA

1

S. C.

James Martin

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *199*

Spencer

(576)

Copyist.

✓ 698
Martin, John

1 South Carolina Regiment:

(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37197049 | 20 | |
| 2 | 7055 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R7 P436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

John Martin

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 7, 1776.*

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

3^d Aug 78

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol:..... *9* page..... *199*

Spicer

(575)

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

John Martin

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 12, 1778.

Term

Sec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *199*

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

699

Martin, Martin

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436589 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 6 S C. Reg't

M

1

S. C.

Martin Martin
Prt & Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Martin Martin
& Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

⁷⁰⁰
Mason Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620618 | 26 |
| 2 | 0637 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436583 | 28 |
| 4 | 1477653 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: RIP 436756

✓ See also _____

M.

1

S. C.

Thomas Mason

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 5, 1777
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Coupl 20" Oct 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*199*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

Thomas Mason
Sgt & Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Thomas Mason, 17
Sgt & Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of records

1 *Blair*

(555)

Copyist.

Thomas Mason

Serge, { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina
Infantry, on the Continental
Establishment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1* of *January* to *1* of *February* 17*80*.

Time of service *1* *Month*

Pay per month *1* *0*

Subsistence per month *1* *0*

Amount of pay *1* *0*

Amt. of subsistence *1* *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Mason
Copyist.

Thomas Mason

Sergeant, { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to 1. of Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1.00.00

Pay per month 1.00

Subsistence per month 1.00

Amount of pay 1.00

Amt. of subsistence 1.00

Casualties

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

[Signature]
Copyist

✓

701

Mason, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197054 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Rv P436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

William Mason

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17 *75*.

Term

Casualties *Died 18th Dec 75*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*199*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

702

Mathison Benjamin

**1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620908 | 26 |
| 2 | 7197052 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *RP 436756*

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Benjamin Mathison

Capt

{ Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~.

From the 1st of Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 7 1/3 doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

M

1

S. C.

Benjamin Mathison

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 15, 17 75

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 435.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....199.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

703

Matthews, Edward

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 237197051 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Edward Matthews

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 22, 1776*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*199*.....

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

704

Matthews Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39197050 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Robert Matthews

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties *Died 26th June*

76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*199*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

705

Maynor, Jesse

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436588 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M |

1

| S. C.

Jesse Maynor
Prt & Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Jesse Maynor Prt
& Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

706

McAlily, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436576 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | 1 | S. C.

Wm McAlilly
Prt 3 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Wm McAlilly
5th Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(565)

Blair
Copied.

707

McAllister, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197095 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P7P436786

See also

M^o

1

S. C.

Charles McAllister

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged

29 June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 201

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

708

McBride, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197098 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: AP 436786

See also

Mc

1

S. C.

James M^c Bride

J. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

4th Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*202*.....

Speedel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 709
McBride, Malcolm

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 237197099 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

Mc

1

S. C.

Malcolm M. Bride

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 202

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

770

McBride, Richard

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197096 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

M^o

1

S. C.

Richard M^c Bride

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 10*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

17th July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*201*.....

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

✓ 111
McLann, Bryan

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197102 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P, P 436 786

✓ See also _____

Mc

1

S. C.

Bryan Mc Cann

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 10*, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

19" Oct 78

Remarks: *Corpl July 2^d 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *202*

Speidel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 112
McLann, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197106 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P 436786

✓ See also

J. M. C.

1

S. C.

Thomas M. Cannon

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*202*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

713

McCarthy Jeremiah

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarthy Jeremiah

714

McCarthy, Matthias

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197103 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436756

See also

M^o

1

S. C.

Mathias M. Carthy

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17 *75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*202*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 775
McCarthy, Timothy
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197104 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PYP 436786

✓ See also

Mc

1

S. C.

Timothy McCarthy

(1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9..... page.....202.....

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

McCartney, Jeremiah

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620842 | 26 |
| 2 | 0863 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436568 | 28 |
| 4 | 177103 | 29 |
| 5 | 7147 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

1

S. C.

Jeremiah W. Early

By

{ Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Doll.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Doll.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Jan'y 1780.

C. J. [Signature]

MS

1

S. C.

Jeremiah McCarty

Private

Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31, 1779 to Jan 31, 1780.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of subsistence 10 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

779

1

S. C.

Jeremiah M. Carthy
Pr 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Jeremiah M. Carthy Pr
4 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

M^o | 1 | S. C.

Jeremiah M^o Barthe

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Feb 1 - 80*
Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*202*.....

(575)

Speidel

Copyist.

M^o

1

S. C.

Jeremiah M^o Carty

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr*, 17 *82*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*204*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

777
McLeave Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197107 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PrP 436786

See also

No

1

S. C.

Robert M^o Cleave

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*202*.....

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

778

McCollom, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197118 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

Mc

1

S. C.

Charles Mc Collom

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment: *Mar 30*, 1776.

Term: *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*203*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 779
McCollom, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197100 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PrP 436786

✓ See also

Mc

1

S. C.

John McCallum

J. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....702

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 720
McConnell, Terence

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197101 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP 436786

✓ See also _____

Me

1

S. C.

Terence M^cConnell

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 29*, 1776.

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted 15"*

Mar 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*202*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

721

McCookle Owen

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436562 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

S. C.

Owen M'Corke

Art 1 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Owen M'Corke Art

1 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

722

McCredy, David

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197108 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

Mc

1

S. C.

David McBredy

Corpl 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Privt 24 Mar 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*202*.....

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

723

McLure, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436555 | 29 |
| 6577 | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mi

1

S. C.

John M. Cree
1st Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John M. Cree 1st
Inf Camp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

MA

1

S. C.

John McBree
Pt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John McBree Pt 5 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blasius

(555)

Copyist.

124

McCulloch James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 3743653 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 5 S. C. Regt

me |

1

| S. C.

Jas M. Bulloch
Sgt 3 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Jas M. Bulloch Sgt 3 Comp
from 5 Reg.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. Garrison

(565)

Copyist.

125

McCulloch Saml

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>197436569</i> | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. C.

1

S. C.

Sam McCalluck
Capt 4 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Sam McCalluck Capt.
4 Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555.)

Copyist.

✓ 726

McLaine, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3719.7109 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P 436786

✓ See also

M^o.

1

S. C.

James McCune

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl 16th Dec 77*
Privt 7th Apr 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *202*

(575)

Spiegel
Copyist.

127

McCutchin, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197110 | 20 |
| 2 | 7111 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP, P436786

See also

M^c

1

S. C.

James M^c Cutchin

P.

} 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*202*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. C.

James M^c Butcher

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Discharged

5 Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....202.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

1720
McDonald Alexander

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620807 | 26 |
| 2 | 0819 | 27 |
| 3 | 7147114 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

No

1

S. C.

Alexander McDonald

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....202.....

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

Me | 1 | S. C.

Alex^r. McDonald

Ent- } Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 12th Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Copyist

Mc | 1 | S. C.

Alexander McDonald

Int- { Capt. William Jackson's Co., belonging to the 1st South Carolina Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 1st July 1780.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/3

Subsistence per month

10'

Amount of pay

62/3

Amt. of subsistence

10'

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

127
McDonald, Bartholomew

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620663 | 26 |
| 2 | 0686 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436565 | 28 |
| 4 | 197110 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: ROP 436786

✓ See also

Mc | 1 | S. C.

Barthol^w McDonald

P. 22, { Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Ambrine

Mc

1

S. C.

Barth^o McDonald

Pin

{ Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st
Reg't. of South Carolina Infantry,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotes-
worth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y, 1780.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6⁷/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6⁷/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

Mc i | S. C.

Barth^w McDonald

Prt 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Barth^w McDonald prt
3 Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 Blair

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

1

S. C.

Bartholomew McDonald

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775. Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.76.

Vol. 9, page 702

Appendix

(575)

Copyist.

180
McDonald, Brien

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37197113 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P436786

✓ See also

M^o | **1** | **S. C.**

Brien M^o Donald

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties *Discharged 10th*
July 78

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*202*.....

(576)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 131
McDonald, George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197119 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP 436786

✓ See also _____

Mc

1

S. C.

George McDonald
{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*203*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

732

McDonald, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436579 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James M. Donald
Prt Co

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17
James M. Donald
Prt Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record: *1* *Blairson*

133

McDonald, John

1. South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private ^{Life} ^x

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | 37436556 | 20 |
| 2 | 197112 | 21 |
| 3 | 714 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

added 4-5-98

7 Withdrawn and filed in Rachel

Number of personal papers herein

1st Co. Company 7-27-28 AD.

Book Mark: ROP 436786

See also

McC

1

S. C.

John McDonald
1st Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John McDonald 1st
Inf Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

1

S. C.

John McDonald

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 3*, 1776.

Term *Feb 1 - 80*
Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *4*, page *207*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 134

McDowall, Richard

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197120 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: J.P. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

1

S. C.

Richard McDowall

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 7, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page 203

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

735

McGarr, Owen

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197125 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

Mc | **1** | **S. C.**

Owen Mc Garr

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 12*, 17*76*.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*....., page.....*203*.....

Speed

(575) Copyist.

736

McGarr, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3719.7124 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

M^o | **1** | **S. C.**

William M^o Garr

Coyt, 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 4, 1776.*

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *Serjt June 11" 77*
Privt Dec 16" 77.
Serjt Apr 7" 78.
Serjt. Maj. Dec 14" 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*203*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

737

McGill, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 3719 | 7117 | 20 |
| 2 | | 7121 | 21 |
| 3 | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

Mc | 1 | S. C.

James Mc Gill

Corpl } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*203*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

Mc

1

S. C.

James M^c Gill

Corpl 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Priest Aug 18th 77.
Corpl Nov 10th 77.
Sergt Dec 14th 77.
on board the
Randolph Frigate
10 Mar 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 4, page 203

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

McLinton, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0840 | 26 |
| 2 | 0861 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6566 | 28 |
| 4 | 11 11 3 5 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436757

✓ See also

Mc | 1 | S. C.

John McGilton

Capt., { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. to Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Doll.

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Doll.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Doll.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Bayle

Mc

1

S. C.

John McGilton

Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Time of service *12 months*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

779

1

S. C.

John M. Gilton
Corp 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John M. Gilton Corp 4 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(565)

Blair

Copyist.

Mc

1

S. C.

John Mc Gilton

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775

Term

Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*203*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

Mc

1

S. C.

John Mc Gilton

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Corpl 1 July 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 203

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

739

McGilton, Peter

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197120 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PrP 436 786

See also

Mc | **1** | **S. C.**

Peter Mc Gilton

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 6*, 17*79*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl Dec 28th 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*203*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

740

McGowen, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197126 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 436786

See also

Mc

1

S. C.

James M^c Gowen

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 203

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 747
McGowen, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197127 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PyP-436.786

✓ See also

M^o

1

S. C.

John M^o Garwen

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties *Discharged*

26 Feb 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*203*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

742

McGraw Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw Donald

McLynaw Donald^x

1 South Carolina Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 3562 | 0695 | 26 |
| 2 | | 0716 | 27 |
| 3 | | 0739 | 28 |
| 4 | 3743 | 6574 | 29 |
| 5 | 19 | 7127 | 30 |
| 6 | | | 31 |
| 7 | | | 32 |
| 8 | | | 33 |
| 9 | | | 34 |
| 10 | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

Mc

1

S. C.

Donald McGraw

Sgt

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Time of service 26 days

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 8 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 8 2/3

Casualties

Reduced 26 Nov

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780

Alt Knapp

(546)

Copyist.

Me | 1 | S. C.

Donald McGraw

Plt { Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Time of service 4 days

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay $8\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of subsistence $1\frac{1}{3}$

Casualties

Reduced 26 Nov.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

AG Knapp

Mc

1

S. C.

Donald McGraw

Plt

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company, in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

AG Knapp

Mc

1

S. C.

Donald McGraw
Pt 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Donald McGraw Pt
5 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *Blair*

(555)

Copyist.

No | 1 | S. C.

Daniel McGraw

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Feb 1 - 80*
Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt June 15" 77*
Serjt 15" Dec 78
Privt 7" Feby 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9* page.....*203*

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 744
McGuire, Hugh

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197131
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also _____

Mc | 1 | S. C.

Hugh Mc Guire

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*203*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

743

McGuire, Peter

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197132 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

M^c | 1 | S. C.

Peter M^c Laure

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....205

Preddel

(575)

Copyist.

746

McGuire Philip

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197130 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

Mc

1

S. C.

Philip M. Gure

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....203.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

McKenzie Norman

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37496581 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

S. C.

Norman McKenzie
1st Co Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Norman McKenzie
1st Co Co.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555).

Copyist.

748

McKinley, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3719.7133 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PVP 436786

✓ See also

Mc

1

S. C.

James McKinley

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 438.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*203*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

749

McKinzie, Alexander

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197134 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P 436786

See also

No. 1 | S. C.

Alexander McKinzie

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 703

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

750

✓ McLean, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197137 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QY P 436 756

✓ See also

Mc

1

S. C.

John McLean

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 13, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 203

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓

751

McLearan, Duncan

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197136 | 29 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PrP 436786

✓ See also

Mc | 1 | S. C.

Duncan McLearn

P { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*203*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

752

McNamarra, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197142 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QrP 436786

See also

Mc

1

S. C.

John Mc Namarra
P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 4, 1782

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....204

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

753

McNeil, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197138 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

Mc

1

S. C.

Charles McNeil

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 13, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... 4, page 203

(575)

Spicer

Copyist.

754

McNeil, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197139 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: Py P 436786

See also _____

M

1

S. C.

William McNeil

Drummers { 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Private 14 Jan 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 203

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

755

Meadows, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197057 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M.

1

S. C.

James Meadows

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Dec 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....200

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

756

Meharg, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197062 | 29 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QrP 436786

See also /

M

1

S. C.

John Meharq

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 7, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*200*.....

(576)

Speidel

Copyist.

757

Melony, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197060 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

Am

1

S. C.

William Melony

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*700*.....

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

✓ 758

Meloy, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197058 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

John Meloy

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*200*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

759

Merchant, Samuel
1 South Carolina Regiment

This file has not been found.

✓ 160

Merylees Alexander

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197063 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Alexander Merry Lees

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 11*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *200*

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

Miles William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620988 | 26 |
| 2 | 1008 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436578 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RFP 436786

✓ See also

No | 1 | S. C.

William Miles

Rank { Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1780.

Appraiser

No

1

S. C.

William Hides

Pin, { Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment on the
Continental Establishment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31/79 to Jan 31*, 1780

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hides

M

1

S. C.

William Miles

Art Co Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

William Miles Art Co Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Garrison

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

William Miles

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*.....page.....*200*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

Miller Adam

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620846 | 26 |
| 2 | 0865 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436571 | 28 |
| 4 | 456374 | 29 |
| 5 | 1970 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Adam Miller

(P), { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Subsistence per month 0 Doll

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 Doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Bayle

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. C.

Adam Miller

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of subsistence 10 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

M |

1

| S. C.

Adam Miller

Prt 4 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Adam Miller prt
4 Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

M

S. C.

Adam Miller

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^d Office
 Charleston S^c Carolina 12 July 85
 Received of John Pierce Esq. Com^d
 of Army Accounts, by the hands
 of George Reid Assist^t Com^d
 a Certificate dated the 1st March 1780
 11:92.1736 for Eighty Dollars on
 Interest the 16th Novemb^r 1783 in
 full for Gratuity due me
 Adam Miller

J. A. Ward

M

1

S. C.

Adam Miller

Q

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Dec 14, 17 75.
Feb. 1 80

Term

Dec 76 War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*200*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

763
Miller, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 | 3562 0666 | 26 |
| 2 | 0685 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6564 | 28 |
| 4 | 1770.60 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 ^r |

Number of personal papers herein. 2

✓ Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

John Miller

Pin

{ Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6.73*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6.73*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(546)

Andrew

Copyist

M

1

S. C.

John Miller

Pin

Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st
Reg't of South Carolina Infantry,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotes-
worth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y, 1780.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6⁴³*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6⁴³*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Summing

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. C.

John Miller
Prt 3 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Miller Pvt 3 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. C.

John Miller
P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 14*, 17*75*.
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*....., page.....*200*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 164
Miller, Nathan

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197066 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q7 P436786

✓ See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Nathan Miller

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov-4, 1775.*

Term *3 years Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*200*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

765

Miller, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197067 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R7 P436786

See also

DM

1

S. C.

William Miller

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*200*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 766

Millington, Hugh

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197070 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

MA

1

S. C.

Hugh Milling

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9* page.....*200*

(576)

Speedell

Copyist.

✓ 767

Mire, Michael

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197064 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

Book Mark: P436756

✓ See also

M | 1 | S. C.

Michael Mire

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1776.

Term Dec 76

Casualties Deserted Jan 20 "

79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 200

(575)

Preidel

Copyist.

⁶⁸
Mitchel Peter

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35620705

26

2

0728

27

3

117071

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RSP 436786

See also

M

I

S. C.

Peter Mitchel

For

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

al Sknepp

M | I | S. C.

Peter Mitchell

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Time of service 22 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay 4 80/90

Amt. of subsistence 7 1/3

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 22^d Jan 1780

W. Knapp

M

1

S. C.

Peter Mitchell

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl June 2-78*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*200*.....

Spindel



769

Mitchell, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197116 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 07

Book Mark: P, P436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

John Mitchell

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Term *War*

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prise War Mar*

79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*22*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

770

Mitchim, Collin

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436582 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5 S.C. Regt

M | 1 | S. C.

Callin Mitchem
Capt 7 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17

Callin Mitchem Capt
7 Comp 5th Reg

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

Monson, Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197072 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Robert Monson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 14, 1775.

Term

Casualties Died. 15" Jan'y

76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9..... page.....200

(575)

Judell

Copyist.

112

Monson Robert Jr

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197073 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Robert Monson Junr.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties *Deserted 8th Apr*

76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*.....page.....*200*.....

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

773

Montgomery Alexander

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436575 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein) _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Alex Montgomery
Prt 5 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Alex Montgomery
Prt 5 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blamson

Copyist.

77P
*Moon, Peter

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0699 | 26 |
| 2 | 0722 | 27 |
| 3 | 710 700 5 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PP 436 786

✓ See also _____

M | 1 | S. C.

Peter Moon

Corp. { Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 1 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(546)

A. S. Knapp

Copyist.

M | 1 | S. C.

^{Rank}
Peter Moon

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Time of service

27 days

Pay per month

7 ¹/₃

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

6 ⁵⁴/₉₀

Amt. of subsistence

9

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 27th Jan 1780

As Knapp

M

1

S. C.

Peter Moore

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 27, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 1" Mar 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *201*

(576)

Speedel

Copyist.

775

Moone Peter

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moon Peter

✓ 116
Mooney, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197084 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 436786

✓ See also

MS

1

S. C.

John Mooney

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 26, 1776.*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *201*

(575)

Speedell

Copyist.

✓ 777

Moore, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197077 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

William Moor

Corpl 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 2"

Sep 78

Remarks:

Privt 8" Apr 77
Corpl 5" May 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *201*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 778

Moore, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197074 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Charles Moore

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17 *75*.

Term

Casualties *Deserted 8th Apr*

76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*200*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 779

Moore, Michael

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197075 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Michael Moore

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 6*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*200*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 788

Morgan Richard

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197078 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P1 P436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Richard Morgan

Drum of 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties *Discharged*

13th July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*201*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

1787
Moore, Stephen

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0626 | 26 |
| 2 | 0645 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6586 | 28 |
| 4 | 19707 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P 436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Stephen Moore

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 27, 1778.*
Feb 1 78

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Sergt 17th Nov 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal Am Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*200*.....

(576)

Spindel

Stephen Moore
Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to 1 of Dec 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

[Signature] Copyist

M
Stephen Moore

S. C. { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina
Infantry, on the Continental
Establishment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1* of *January* to *1* of *February* 1780 .

Time of service *1* month

Pay per month *6* 3

Subsistence per month *1* 0

Amount of pay *6* 3

Amt. of subsistence *1* 0

Casualties

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]
Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

Stephen Moore
Dr & Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Stephen Moore Dr
& Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

782

Moore, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436567 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5-A @ Regt

M | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Moore
Corp 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Thomas "Moore" Corp 4"
Camp from 5th Reg.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blanton

(555)

Copyist.

783

Morgan John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436580 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M |

1

S. C.

John Morgan
Capt Co. Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

John Morgan Capt
Co. Co.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

289
Morris, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620955 | 26 |
| 2 | 0974 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

M

1 - S. C.

John Worrice

Priv.

{ Capt. Isaac Weatherly's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st November to 1st December, 1779.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Spence

M

1

S. C.

John Morrice

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Skirving's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From First Jan'y to First Feb'y, 1780*

Time of service *13th ds*

Pay per month *6⁷/₃⁺*

Subsistence per month *10⁺*

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties *Deserted 13th Jan'y 1780*

Remarks:

** As on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

[Signature]

✓ 785

Morris, Edward

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197080 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Edward Morris

P { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 14, 1776.*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *201*

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

✓ 786
Morris, Henry

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197082 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Henry Morris

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 6, 1776.

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged

7th July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....4....., page.....201.....

(576)

Spiegel

Copyist.

1787
Morris, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620620 | 26 |
| 2 | 0640 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436584 | 28 |
| 4 | 197121 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R+P 436786

✓ See also _____

John Morris

Life, { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 4/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 4/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

[Signature]
Copyist

M.

1

S. C.

John Maurice

[Handwritten mark]

Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co. in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y to Feb^y 1780.*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

[Handwritten signature]

M

1

S. C.

John Morris
Kife & Campy

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Morris "Kife &"
Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Manuscript

Copyist.

Mt

1

S. C.

John Morris
Piper

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 13*, 17*76*.
Regts 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*201*.....

(575)

Spurdell

Copyist.

788

Morrow, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197097 | 20 |
| 2 | 71410 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RY P436786

See also

MS

1

S. C.

John Morrow

J., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term *Dec 76 War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*202*.....

(576)

J. Prindle

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

John Morrow

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Term _____ *War*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *203*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

789
Morrow, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35220630 | 26 |
| 2 | 0650 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436585 | 28 |
| 4 | 192079 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

Wm.

1

S. C.

William M. Groat

Priv., { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st of Nov. to 1st of Dec., 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist

M |

1

| S. C.

William Morrow
Pt & Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

William Morrow Pt & Co
Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(565)

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

William Morrow

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 21, 1776*
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*70!*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

M.

1

S. C.

Will Morrow

Q. & A., { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
 in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina
 Infantry, on the Continental
 Establishment, commanded by Col.
 Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st of Jan'y to 1st of Feb'y 1780.*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. ...

790

Moss Nathaniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197085 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

11

1

S. C.

Nathaniel Moss

P } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1776.

Term

Casualties Discharged
4" Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 201

Special

191

Moyses, Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197006 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

DM

1

S. C.

Joseph Myrse

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 3*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*201*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

172
Mullen, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullen, William

Mullen William

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 352 20 700 | 26 |
| 2 | 0723 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6573 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | .1 | S. C.

William Mullin

Drum

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay 7 ¹/₃

Amt. of subsistence 1 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

ag Knapp

M | 1 | S. C.

William Mullen

Drum

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Alg Knapp

M |

1

| S. C.

William Mullins^x

Drum 5th Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

William Mullins Drum

5th Comp^y

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

194

Mullins, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullin William

795

Munroe, Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197087 | 29 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Daniel Munroe

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Discharged

1st Jan'y 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*201*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

196

Murdough, John
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197093 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

John Murdough

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 9*, 1776.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *201*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

1797
Murphy, Michael

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197092 | 29 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PyP 436786

See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Michael Murphy

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*201*.....

Spudell

(575)

Copyist.

178

Murphy Owen

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 2743655 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Quinn Murphy
1st Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Quinn Murphy 1st Inf
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

Murphy, Perigrine

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620956 | 26 |
| 2 | 0975 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436590 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Perigrine Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Weatherly's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st November to 1st December 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 ²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase

M | 1 | S. C.

Perigine Murphy

Priv, { Capt. Charles Skirving's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From First June to First July*, 1780.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6⁷/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6⁷/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

C. Skirving

M

1

S. C.

Peregrin Murphy
Prt & Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
Peregrin Murphy Prt
& Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(566)

Blair

Copyist.

800
+ Murray, Lawrence

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3522 0920 | 26 |
| 2 | 0935 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6558 | 28 |
| 4 | 1777 71 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 536786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Laurence Murray

Gov.

{ Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from the 1st of Nov to Dec 17 79.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃ doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Govt

M | 1 | S. C.

Laurence Murray

Pvt. { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

1

S. C.

Lawrence Murray
1st Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17
Lawrence Murray 1st
Co.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

Laurence Murry

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.
Feb 1 - 80

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *201*

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

807

Murray, Laurence

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Laurence

✓ 802

Murry Alexander
1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197092 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P1 P436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Alexander Mirry

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 4, page 201

Spindel

803

Murry, Barnaby
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197089 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP 436786

See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Barnaby Murry

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 7, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 201

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

804

Murry, Patrick

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37797088 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Patrick Murry

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Jan 17, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 701

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

805

Musquay Anthony

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35520748 | 26 |
| 2 | 0772 | 27 |
| 3 | 100000 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R P 436.786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

Arthur Masquay

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light
Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

M. T. Hughes

(545):

Copyist

M

1

S. C.

Anthony Musquay

Pr

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 1780.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Time of service | 13 days | |
| Pay per month | 6 ² / ₃ | Dolls |
| Subsistence per month | 10 | Dolls |
| Amount of pay | 2 ⁸⁰ / ₉₀ | Dolls |
| Amount of subsistence | 4 ¹ / ₃ | Dolls |

Casualties Died 13th June 1780 in Regimental Hospital

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

M

1

S. C.

Anthony Musgrave

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76 War

Casualties died 13th Jan'y
So

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9..... page.....201.....

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

806

Musquey Anthony

1 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Musquay Anthony

✓ 807

Nagle, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197720 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R10436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

William Nagle

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*233*.....

Speedel

(575)

Copyist.

208

Nagley Gasper

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nagley Gasper

809

Nagley, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 371977-9 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M | *i* | *S. C.*

John Nagley
Drum (1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 17, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*235*.....

Spindel

810

Nash, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 371-97721 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P436786

See also

W

1

S. C.

John Nash

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties *Wid 12 Feb 76*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*233*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

¹⁸¹¹
Nash, Michael

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0795 | 26 |
| 2 | 0823 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6599 | 28 |
| 4 | 107122 | 29 |
| 5 | 7707 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: QIP 436786

✓ See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Michael Nash

Pat- { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Parille

N | 1 | S. C.

Richard Nash

Out, { Capt. William Jackson's Co., belonging to the 1st South Carolina Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st July, 1780.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Coxley

Copyist

N

1

S. C.

Michael Nash
Sgt of Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Michael Nash Sgt
of Comp., 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(655)

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

Michl Nash

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col, C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 25*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*233*.....

Sperdel

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

S. C.

Michael Nash

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 1 80*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *234*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

812

Navarro Francis

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197723 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4 P436786

See also

N

1

S. C.

Francis Navarro

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 22, 1778*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*233*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

813
Neal Benjamin

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436171 | 20 |
| 2 | 6598 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 S C. Regt

N

1

S. C.

Benj Neal

1st, *1* Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their services in the
Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated _____

May 20, 1794.

Commencement of service, *June 15*, 1778.

Expiration of service, *May 31*, 1781.

Time in Service, *35* Mo^s, *17* days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, *6 2/3*

Amount of Pay, *237* drs., *11* cts.

Specie Value O. E. and Indents, *124* drs., *25* cts.

Balance Due, *112* drs., *86* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *June 1*, 1781.

Remarks: _____

1897

Number of record :

3

(547d)

Blamson

Copyist.

N

1

S. C.

Benj^a Neal

Dt 8th Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Benj^a Neal Dt 8th

Company from 5th Reg

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

879
Nealey Gasper

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3582 0912 | 26 |
| 2 | 0938 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6591 | 28 |
| 4 | 1977 18 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

Gasper Tagley

Pvt., { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 10th Nov to Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 3/3 doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 6 3/3 doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

| 1 | S. C.

Gasper Negley

Priv.

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotes-
worth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to Feb*, 17*80*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 7/8*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Booth

Garper Negly^x
Prt 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not stated*

*Garper Negly Prt
1st Comp*, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

Gasper Nagley

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 10, 1777*
Feb 1 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*.....page.....*233*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

8/5

Negley Gasper

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Negley Gasper

✓ 816

Neile Richard

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197726 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

W

1

S. C.

Richard Neale

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 21, 1776*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*....., page.....*233*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

877

Neiss, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197731 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

John Neuss

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Discharged 2"

Sep 78

Remarks: Corp'l Dec 31" 76

Serjt 8" Apr 77

Privat 13" Jan 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 233

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

+ Nelson John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620667 | 26 |
| 2 | 0687 | 27 |
| 3 | 7897774 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: QP 436786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

John Nelson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*233*.....

(575)

Spurill

Copyist.

John Nelson

Pin, { Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1779*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Samuel

N

1

S. C.

John Nielson⁺

Priv

{ Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *June 1st* to *July 1st*, 1780.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *67 1/2*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

✓ 819
Nelson, Southy
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197725 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also _____

M

1

S. C.

Anthony Nelson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*233*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

820
Newen, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0989 | 26 |
| 2 | 1000 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6597 | 28 |
| 4 | 147727 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

N | 1 | S. C.

James Neven

Pinckney

Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Jan'y. 1780.

A. Neven

James Newen

P. m.

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment on the
Continental Establishment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 31, 79 to Jan. 31, 1780*

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

James Newen

77

1

S. C.

James Newin
Prvt Co C

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

James Newin Prvt
Co C

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

M

1

S. C.

James Nevin

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term See 76 War

Casualties Died between

March & May 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 233

(576)

Spencer

Copyist.



821

Nevin, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197728 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP4367P6

See also _____

W

1

S. C.

William Neven

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties *Died 2 Dec 76*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*233*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

822

Newman Arch^d

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 37 | 43 | 659 | 20 |
| 2 | | | | 21 |
| 3 | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

1

S. C.

Archd Newman

1st Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Archd Newman 1st

1st Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. H. ...

(555)

Copyist.

823
Newton John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3522 0881 | 26 |
| 2 | 3743 6593 | 27 |
| 3 | 107131 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

John Newton

J., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 31, 1776.*

Term *16 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl 4 June 77*
Serjt 3 Jan 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*233*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

77

1

S. C.

John Newton
Sgt 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Newton Sgt 2 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | S. C.

John Newton

Sergt.; { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Nov. to 1st Dec; 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Subsistence per month *10 Dols.*

Amount of pay *10 Dols.*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dols.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Jess

✓ 824
Newton Patrick

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197729 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

1

S. C.

Patrick Newton

Serjeant 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

3^d Sept 78

Remarks: *Serjeant 3^d June 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*233*.....

Spindel

825

Nichols, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436595 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

1

S. C.

Thomas Nichols

Det 3^d Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Thomas Nichols Det

3^d Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(556)

Blair

Copyist.

826

Nicholson, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436595 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

1

S. C.

John Nicholson
Sgt Co C

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

John Nicholson Sgt Co C, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

827
Nelson John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, John.

828

Mr. William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Figure | *Figure*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436594 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77 | 1 | S. C.

William Nix
Fife 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

William Nix Fife 3^d
Comp. , 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

829

Noble, John James
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 371977324 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q4 P436 786

✓ See also

M

1

S. C.

John James Noble

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*733*.....

(576)

Spindel

• Copyist.

830

Norwood, Thophilus

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197734 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

M | *1* | *S. C.*

Phileas Norwood

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *233*

Spencer
Copyist.

831

Nosier Jean Babtist

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197733 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R7 P436786

See also

M

1

S. C.

Jean Baptist Nossier

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 20*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Drum Sep 10" 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*233*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

+ Oates ⁸³² John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620657 | 26 |
| 2 | 0677 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436600 | 28 |
| 4 | 37197825 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

0

1

S. C.

John Oats

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 16, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 17th Nov 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*243*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

0

I

S. C.

John Oates

Sergeant

{ Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of months of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1779

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Amherst

0

1

S. C.

John Oats +

Sergeant,

Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *1st Jan'y* to *1st Feby* 1780.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Amber

0

1

S. C.

John Oats

Sgt 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

John Oats Serj. 3 Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

883

Oats, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oates, John.

834

O'Brian Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian Daniel

835

O'Briant Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436602 | 20 |
| 2 | 37197836 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.H. 36786.

See also

O

1

S. C.

Daniel O'Brian[†]

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 2, 1779
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....

page.....

9 243

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

O

1

S. C.

Daniel O Briant

Prt 8 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Daniel O Briant Prt

8th Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

836

O'Brien John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pursat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197827 | 20 |
| 2 | 7826 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*John O'Bryan**

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17 *75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*243*.....

Spindel

O

1

S. C.

John O'Brien

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 7*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*243*.....

Spiegel

Copyist:

(575)

837

O'Brien Mark

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197828 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 43678.

See also _____

O

1

S. C.

Mark O'Brien

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Died 2" Dec 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9; page.....243

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

838

O'Bryan, John

1 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien, John

839

Kelly Patrick

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197829 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

0

1

S. C.

Patrick O'Kelly

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... *9* page..... *213*

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

840
Omensetter, Andrew

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620662 | 26 |
| 2 | 0688 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436601 | 28 |
| 4 | 37197830 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

Andrew Omensetter

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*243*.....

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

0

1

S. C.

Andrew Omensetter

Pvt

Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6²³

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²³

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

Omensetter

Copyist.

0

1

S. C.

Andrew Owensetter

Pin

{ Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st
Reg't of South Carolina Infantry,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotes-
worth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Jan'y to 1st July, 1780.

Time of service *12 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Andrew Owensetter

D

1

S. C.

And^w Omer setter
Pvt 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

And^w Omer setter Pvt
3^d Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

841

Orr William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197831 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

William Orr

Corpl } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Privat 25 Mar 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*243*.....

Spindel

842

✓
Outlaw George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197832 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

O

1

S. C.

George Outlaw

P. 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 16, 1776.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 243

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

873

Owen Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197833 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

0

1

S. C.

Robert Owen

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged 12"

Aug 78

Remarks: Corp'l Feb 27th 78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....243

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

844

Oxford John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197834 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

O

1

S. C.

John Oxford

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*243*.....

Spindell

(575)

Copyist.

843
Padry Andrew

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37197893 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

Andrew Padry

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged 27th

July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9..... page.....257.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

84.6
Page George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197895 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R. 436786.

See also

P

1

S. C.

George Page

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 14*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9* page.....*257*.....

Appendix

(575)

Copyist.

847

Page, Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436606 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

1

S. C.

Samuel Page
Pvt 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Samuel Page Pvt 1st
Copy from 5 Reg

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

848

Page Nicholas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197894 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

P

1

S. C.

Nicholas Page

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 18, 1776.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.586.

Vol. 4, page 257

Appendix

(575)

Copyist.

849
Palmer John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197896 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also _____

P

1

S. C.

John Palmer

J. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged
13th July 78

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....page 257

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

850
Barham, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620876 | 26 |
| 2 | 0605 | 27 |
| 3 | 0613 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | 1 | S. C.

x James Parham

Quarter Master, { 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
commanded by Col. Charles C.
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779, to Jan., 1780.

Time for pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 13 Dols.

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay 13 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

x Taken from roll for Jan. 1780.

Kiss

P. | 1 | S. C.

James Parham

Lieut. } Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence per month 100 Dols.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence 100 Dols.

Casualties

Remarks:

Chess

P.

1

S. C.

James Parham

Dr. M., 1st Regiment of South Carolina.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *13*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kress

✓ 851
Parham, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37197899 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 36786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

James Parham

Serjt } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 6, 1776.*

Term

Casualties *Discharged*
9th Mar 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*251*.....

Spiegel

(575)

Copyist.

882
✓ Parnell, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620625 | 26 |
| 2 | 0647 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436172 | 28 |
| 4 | 6614 | 29 |
| 5 | 37197897 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

James Russell

Rank, { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co. in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st of January to 1st of February 1780.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 1 0

Casualties

Remarks:

James Russell Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

James Parnell

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*
Feb 1 80

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*251*.....

Spindel

Q.

1

S. C.

James Parnell

Doct., { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1st of Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1. 2. 3.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 1. 0.

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 1. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

James Parnell

Copyist

P

1

S. C.

James Parnell
Prt & Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

James Parnell ¹⁷
Prt & Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

James Parnell
1st, *1* Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their services in the
Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated _____

May 20, 1794.

Commencement of service, *Sept 1*, 1777.

Expiration of service, *July 1*, 1781.

Time in Service, *51* Mo^s, _____ days.

Pay $\frac{2}{3}$ Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of Pay, *340* drs., _____ cts.

Specie Value O. E. and Indents, *69* drs., *31* cts.

Balance Due, *270* drs., *69* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *July 1*, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

[Signature]

(547d).

Copyist.

✓ 853
Parrott John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197898 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

John Parrott

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *751*

Spindel

Copyist.

859

Parsons James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37197900 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

P

1

S. C.

James Parsons

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks *On board the
Randolph Frigate
17th Army 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*251*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

855
*Paterson, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35621017 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436613 | 27 |
| 3 | 37197943 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

P

1

S. C.

John Paterson

Pin

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 21, 79 to Jan 31, 1780*

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence

10

Casualties

Remarks:

R Walker

P

1

S. C.

John Patterson*

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 18, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 253

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

John Paterson
Priv 5 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John Paterson Priv
5 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blamson

Copyist.

✓ 856
Patterson James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197901 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RP 436786

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

James Patterson

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17 *75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*257*.....

Spindel

(575).

Copyist.

007

Patterson John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patereson John

858
✓ Paxton, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private*

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0697 | 26 |
| 2 | 0720 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6611 | 28 |
| 4 | 3719 7902 | 29 |
| 5 | 7942 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

* added Nov 27/41
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P | 1 | S. C.

William Paxton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

AK Knapp

D

1

S. C.

William Paxton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Caro-
lina, on the Continental Establish-
ment, commanded by Col. Charles
Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

P | 1 | S. C.

William Payton
Co 4 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

William Payton Co 4
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

William Payton

Serjeant } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 20, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Left out of the
Pay roll 12 Feb 77
See W. Payton.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 251

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

William Paxton

{ 1st. South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 1 83*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*253*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

889

Felton Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tiger

Tiger

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197903 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 2436786

See also

P

1

S. C.

Samuel Pelton

Wife of 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 10, 1776

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged

19th Oct 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 251

Apudal

(575)

Copyist.

860
Penning John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197904 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

John Penning

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term *Dec 76 War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*25*.....!

Frederick

(575)

Copyist.

861

Peoples John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197907 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also _____

P

1

S. C.

John Peoples

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term Dec 76

Casualties Sick 14" July 78

Remarks: Corp'l Apr 19" 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol.....9....., page.....257.....

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

862

Perry John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436609 | 20 |
| 37197906 | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R436786

See also

P

1

S. C.

John Perry
Pt 3d Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John Perry Pt 3d
Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

John Perry

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*..... page.....*251*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

863

✓ *Perry Samuel*

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197905 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *P.O. 436786*

✓ See also _____

9

1

S. C.

Samuel Perry

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*251*.....

Perry

(575)

Copyist.

864
Derry Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197939 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP.436786

See also _____

P | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Perry

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment....., 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... *9* page..... *253*

Speedell

(575)

Copyist.

865

Peter John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197908 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RP 436786.

See also _____

P

1

S. C.

John Peter

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9* page *257*

Spencer

866

Peters Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197909 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

P

1

S. C.

Samuel Peters

P { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page 75-1

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ Petre, George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620783 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. C. 1
George Pitkin

Rank } Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo*
Pay per month *26²/₃*
Subsistence per month *100*
Amount of pay *26²/₃*
Amt. of subsistence *100*
Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y: 1780.

Conrad
(646) Copyist.

868

Philips Arthur

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436603 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 S.C. Regt as Phipps

J

1

S. C.

Arthur Philips

Det Corp Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

*Arthur Philips Det Infy
Comp. 5 Reg.*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 067
Phillips William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197922 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

William Phillips

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 10*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*252*.....

Spencer

✓ P. 870
Philmore John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3520628 | 26 |
| 2 | 0648 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436615 | 28 |
| 4 | 37197921 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

John Philmore

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Dec 15, 17*78*.
Feb 1

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*252*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

S.

1

S. C.

John Peter Lenoir
 { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
 in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Nov. to 1st Dec 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

J. Lenoir
 Copyist

S.

John Philmore

Private

Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina
Infantry, on the Continental
Establishment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 of Jan'y* to *1 of Feby* 1780 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

James
Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

*John Philmore
Art & Co*

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

*John Philmore Art
& Comp.*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ 871
Pierce Jean

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37197913 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

Jean Picee

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 23*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*.....page.....*752*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ P 872
Pierson John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197917 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

John Pierson

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 21*, 17*76*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties *Discharged 23"*

May 78

Remarks: *Corpl 9" May 77*
Sergt 6" Aug 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*252*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

873

Pigot David

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197910 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark A.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

David Pigot

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged 11"

June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....752

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

874
Pimckney Charles C

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

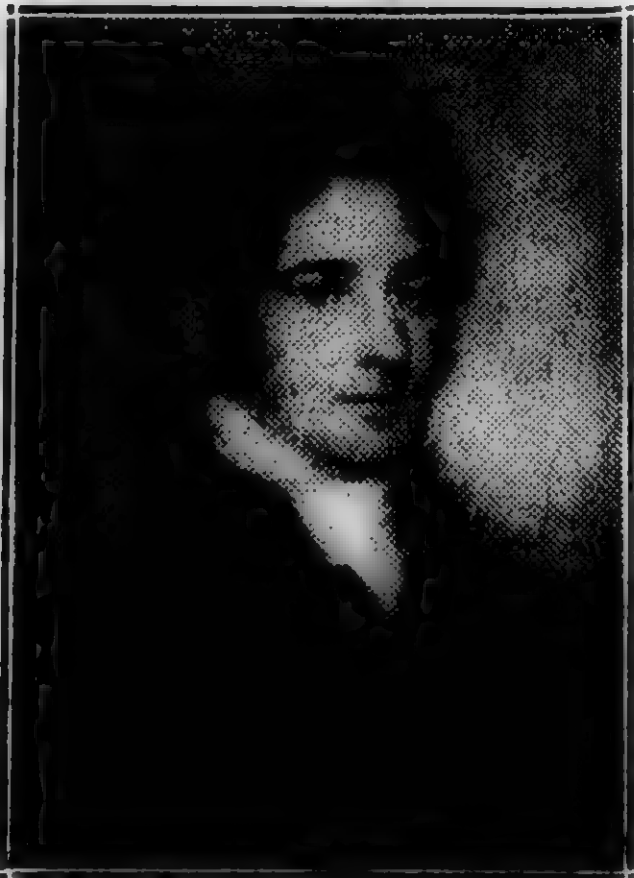
| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620599 | 26 |
| 2 | 0607 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436074 | 28 |
| 4 | 456471 | 29 |
| 5 | 37197736 | 30 |
| 6 | 39106744 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

Author of "Fair Harvard" and Others



(Carolina Art Association)



Early American Miniatures in the South

Left: Samuel Gilman (1791-1859), Author of "Fair Harvard," Pastor of Charleston, S. C., Unitarian Church. Centre: Ralph Stead Izard (1783-1816), Painted by George Englehart. Right: Mrs. Samuel Gilman, Author of "The Southern Matron" and Other Works. Included in the Miniature Exhibition at the Gibbes Memorial Art Gallery, Charleston, S. C.

Early American Miniatures in So. Carolina

Largest Exhibition Ever Held in This Country Includes Many Famous Names

By Robert N. S. Whitelaw
Director Gibbes Memorial Art Gallery

THE largest collection of miniatures ever assembled in America is now being shown by the Carolina Art Association at the Gibbes Art Gallery, Charleston, South Carolina. Five hundred miniatures, all collected from Charleston and the immediate vicinity except the seventy in the Association's permanent collection and the ninety from the collection of Herbert Lawton of Boston and New York. Had there been funds for express and insurance beyond the limits of the county, but within the State, an equal number of equal merit could have been gathered together.

The artistic standard of the work is remarkably high and the periods covered range from the early seventeenth century to the year 1860. The object of the exhibition was the study of American miniatures, but foreign work was accepted and exhibited for comparison and identification; these foreign miniatures range from a seventeenth century enamel of Peter the Great (given as a present by the czar to an ancestor of a Charlestonian) through Englehart, Smart, Sicardi, Isabey, and Davis to a superb Cosway of 1792 which has never before been attributed or exhibited, but which, when opened, was found to be signed and dated.

Eighteen New Names

As a result of the great range of the collection it has been possible to attribute many of the miniatures and to add a number of names to the list of artists working in America, but over a hundred and fifty remain as yet "Unknown." Of the eighty artists listed in the exhibition eighteen have never been listed before and work by as many again is very rare.

The largest identified eighteenth cen-

tury group is attributed to Henry Benbridge, for they are by the same hand as the three exhibited from Charleston at the Metropolitan Museum's exhibition of American Miniatures in 1927 but there is a possibility that they may be the work of his wife for she is mentioned in the "South Carolina Gazette" of 1773 as "a very ingenious miniature Painter" while he is called a "Limner." There are seventeen examples and they are of a uniformly strong character and high merit.

The group next in size is that of Pierre Henri "from Paris" who worked in Charleston in the 1790's and who evidently was successful in "his earnest and unremitting endeavors to Please" for he is represented by fifteen ivories and this number is closely followed by his countryman Vallee with thirteen. Vallee was brought to America by Jefferson after 1785 to found a cotton mill near Alexandria, Virginia, but when this proved a financial failure, took to painting excellent ivories for a living.

Malbones and Trumbulls

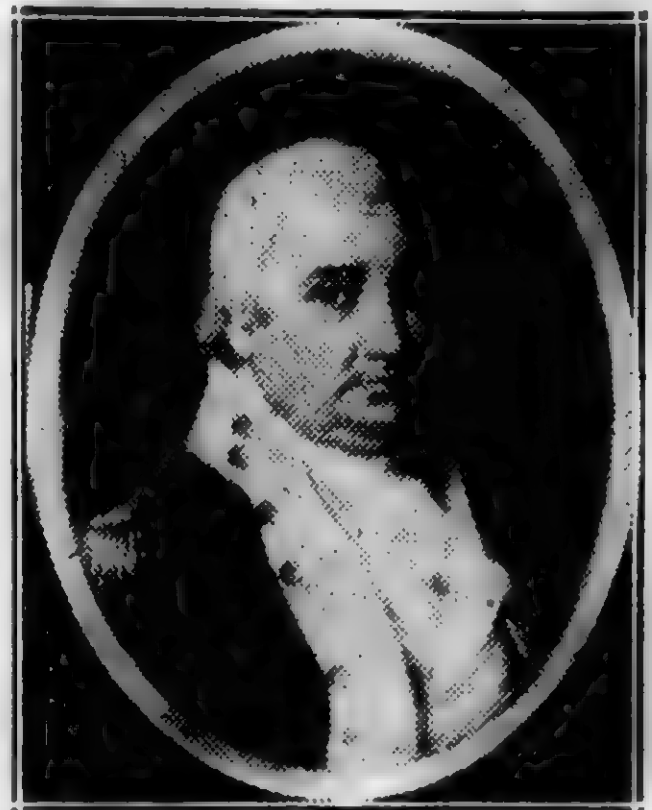
From the hand of Edward Greene Malbone there are ten fine ivories and by Fraser there are twenty-six. There are two Walter Robertsons, two Trumbulls, two Henry Williams, two Dunlaps, a Field, two Trotts, five Officers, and four Hites, all excellent examples by artists whose work is not too often met with. Blanchard, Bridport, Boudon, Charles, Dickenson, Dodge, Folwell, Inman, Jarvis Petcolas, Ramage, Rogers, Saunders, Thomson, and Waugh are also there and most of them represented by fine pieces of work.

The following thirteen names are entirely new on the list of painters of miniatures: J. B. Alexander, Victor Bonhome, de Cluriviere, Manuel Cil, Doherty, Geslain, Girard, Schwabe, Simonin, Samuel Smith, G. L. Saunders, William J. Weaver and Caroline Withers. There is also an equal group of miniatures by amateurs whose efforts, sometimes quite professional in character, were confined to the circle of their family and friends.

It is impossible to overestimate the historic value of the collection—men who made the State and Nation are there in numbers led by likenesses of George Washington, after Stuart,—one enamel by Birch dated 1797 and the other by Pine in the same year, this last a gift of the President to the Governor Edward Rutledge of South Carolina. Near Washington is La Fayette, painted by Fraser when the Marquis visited the city in 1825.

Distinguished Sitters

Two other Revolutionary officers, the brothers Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth and Thomas, come next. These Carolinians have curiously parallel histories



Charles C. Pinckney

From the Miniature of the Famous Southerner by Edward G. Malbone.

—both served with distinction in the Army. Charles Cotesworth was minister to France and Thomas to the Court of St. James's, and both were nominated for the presidency, the former in 1800-'04 and '08 and the latter in 1796.

Two other Carolinians who were nominated for the highest office in the nation are also represented in the collection—William Lowndes and John C. Calhoun. The former is painted when a boy. He was called by Clay "the wisest man I ever knew."

Military men, the church, and the State are all represented with their wives and daughters. Interesting characters such as Dr. Thomas Tudor Tucker, treasurer of the United States from 1801 to 1828; John Mayrant, one of the few survivors of the battle between the Randolph and the Yarmouth and lieutenant on the Serapis under John Paul Jones; the Rev. Henry Percell, a graduate of Calus College, Oxford, chaplain of the Second South Carolina in 1776 and in 1778 judge advocate general for Carolina and Georgia. Another clergyman of a slightly later period is the Rev. Samuel Gilman, pastor of the Unitarian Church, Charleston, for many years, but usually thought of now as the author of "Fair Harvard," an ode for the centennial celebration of 1836.

These are but few of the many important portraits in this outstanding collection, and it is one not to be missed by anyone making a study of art in eighteenth and nineteenth century America.

P.

1

S. C.

Charles C. Pinckney
Colonel, 1st Regiment of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *1 Jan to 1 Feb, 17 80.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *75*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 50.0*

Amount *575*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Miss

P.

1

S. C.

* Charles C. Pinckney

Colonel, { 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
commanded by Col. Charles C.
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec. 1779, to 1st Jan. 1780.

Time for pay *1 mo.*

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Subsistence per month *500 Dols.*

Amount of pay *75 Dols.*

Amt. of subsistence *500 Dols.*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

* Taken from roll for Jan'y. 1780.

Miss

J

1

S. C.

Charles Cotesworth Pinkney
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

For the *1* Regiment.

Name, *Charles Cotesworth Pinkney*

Rank, *Col*

Date of Commission, *Sep 16*, 177*6*

Remarks:

Colonel Pinkney + + +
were present and agreed
to continue in service

Number of record :

1

Blair

(545m)

Copyist.

P

1

S. G.

Charles C. Pinckney

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(546m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P

S. C.

Charles Cotesworth Pinkney
Colonel

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,
(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^r Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, 5th Septem, 1785

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 4 Certificate 3 dated 1st March 1785,
on Interest the 23^d March 1783

N^o. 92. 263. R. for 1000

64 H -- 1000

65 J -- 1000

66 L -- 903 ²/₁₀₀

3.903 ²/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amounting to Three thousand nine
hundred & three Dollars ²/₁₀₀, in full for
Balance of Pay & Commutation due by the
United States to Charles Cotesworth
Pinkney as Colonel in the
Line of this State
p Order L. Mackintosh Jun^r

Vol. 145 page 48

S. A. Ward

P

1

S. C.

C. C. Pinckney

Col, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*253*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

xP. 875
Pinckney Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35820601 | 26 |
| 2 | 0609 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436076 | 28 |
| 4 | 456340 | 29 |
| 5 | 39106750 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P. | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Pinckney
Major, 1st Regiment of South Carolina.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to 1 Feb.*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 300*

Amount *350*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kiss

P

S. C.

Thomas Pinckney
Major

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Army Commⁿ Office
Charleston S^c Carolina 17th June 1785

Received of John Pierce Esq. Comⁿ
of Army Accounts by the hands of
George Reid Assis^t Comⁿ a

Certificate dated the 1st March Ult^o
N^o. 92100 I. for Two thousand six
hundred and one Dollars $\frac{55}{100}$ or

Interest from the 1st May 1783 in full
for Balance of pay & Commutation
due me by the United States as
Major in the Line of this State
Thomas Pinckney.

Vol. 145 page ..11.....

J. A. Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

P | | | **S. C.**

Thomas Pinkney

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

For the *1* Regiment.

Name, *Thomas Pinkney*

Rank, *Major*

Date of Commission, *May 1*, 1778.

Remarks: *+++*

++ Major Pinkney +++ were present and agreed to continue in service

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

P.

1

S. C.

* Thomas Pinckney

Major, } 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
 } commanded by Col. Charles C.
 } Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec. 1779 to 1st Jan. 1780.

Time for pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Subsistence per month 300 Dollars

Amount of pay 50 Dollars

Amt. of subsistence 300 Dollars

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

* taken from roll for Jan'y. 1780.

J. Press

P | / | S.C.

Thomas Pinckney

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 876
Union Peter

**1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37197935 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Peter Pinion

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... 4, page 253

Spiegel

Copyist.

(575)

877

Pinkney Charles Coatesworth

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinkney Charles Co

878
Pinkney Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinkney Thomas

879

Titman Philip

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197911 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Philip Pitman

P.

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Discharged 4"

Aug 78

Remarks: Corp'l Feb 10 - 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 752

Speed

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 880
Pitts Spencer

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37197912 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

Spencer Pitts

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 22*, 1776:

Term

Casualties *Died 17 Aug 76*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*252*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 881
Jointa William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197916 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PPH36786.

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

William Pointa

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 25*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*252*.....

Speedel

(575)

Copyist.

882
Pool Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197915 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

P

1

S. C.

Charles Pool

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 12, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 752

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 005
✓ Poor Maurice

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197914 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

Maurice Poor

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 10, 17 78

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 252

Spindel

(576)

Copyist.

884
Postel Francis

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37436610 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Francis Costel

Pvt 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Francis Costel Pvt

3^d Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 885
Postell Benjamin

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37197937 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786. Missing

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Benjamin Postell

Lt

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*7*....., page.....*253*.....

.....*Spindel*.....
(575) Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

Benjamin Postell

Lt

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*7*....., page.....*253*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

886

Poultrie & John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436608 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 S. C. Regt

P

1

S. C.

John Poultrie
Priv 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

*John Poultrie Priv
2d Comp from 5 Reg*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. Garrison

Copyist

801

Poway Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poway Joseph

888
* Poway Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620939 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436605 | 27 |
| 3 | 37197941 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: *PP. 436786.*

✓ See also

P

1

S. C.

Joseph Coway

Capt.

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 7/8

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 7/8

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

1

S. C.

Joseph Powey^x
Bvt 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17
Joseph Powey Bvt 1st Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

Joseph Powry *

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 1 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 753

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

889

Towell Hardy

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197918 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. P. 436786*

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Hardy Powell

P.

1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol. 9 page 252

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

890
Powell Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197920 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark PP. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Samuel Powell

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 10, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*252*.....

(576)

Spencer

Copyist.

Powell Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620886 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436607 | 27 |
| 3 | 456375 | 28 |
| 4 | 37197919 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Thomas Powell

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Drum*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*752*.....

Spencer
Copyist.

P.

1

S. C.

Thomas Powell

Driver } Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Dols.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

P

1

S. C.

Thomas Powell
Drum 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Thomas Powell Drum
2 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. Hanson

(555)

Copyist.

P

S. C.

Thomas Powell
Drummer

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^d Office
Charleston S. Carolina 14th July 85.
Received of John Pierce Esq.
Com. of Army Accounts, (by
the hands of George Reid
Assist. Com^d, a Certificate
dated the 1st March 1783
N^o. 92.174 Ho. for Eighty Dollars
in full for Gratuity due
by the United States to
Thomas Powell deceased
late Drummer in the Line
of this State - on Interest 16th Nov^r. 83
Elizabeth Walker
Executrix

892

Poway Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poway Joseph

✓ 893
Prescott Aaron

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197925 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Araron Prescott

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 21, 1776

Term Dec 76

Casualties Died 21 Jan 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....252.....

Spindel

894

Preston Anthony

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197927 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

P

1

S. C.

Anthony Preston

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 24, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 252

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 873
Price John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197926 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

John Price

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 6, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*252*.....

(575)

Price

Copyist.

476
Pring, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620900 | 26 |
| 2 | 1010 | 27 |
| 3 | 37197923 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P.

1

S. C.

James Pring

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 18, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*252*

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

James Pinckney

Pinckney { Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1^{mo}

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

James Pinckney

Q

1

S. C.

James Pinckney

Pin

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment on the
Continental Establishment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 1779 to Jan 31, 1780*

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties

Deserted 14" Jan. 1780

Remarks:

James

897
✓ *Tring William*

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37197924</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

William Pring

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*752*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

878
Tringle James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197930 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark. P.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

James Pringle

Capt 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 12*, 17*76*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties *Discharged*

14" Apr 78

Remarks: *Serj Dec 16" 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*252*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

877
Fritchard James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37197928 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark PP, 436786

✓ See also

REV. WAR, 1 S.C.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pritchard James

(Name.)

Rev. War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div.

The name James Pritchard occurs on the R. I. of Rev War three times one of whom was

James Pritchard
- 1 S. C. Regt. Rev War.

He appears on one card only as in a book copied from R. I. of 1 S. C. Regt. commanded by Col. G. Pinckney, (without rank).

Date of enlistment Nov. 4, 1775

Date of separation from service
Not found, holding addl Johnson

How many Pritchards one gene,
index as of S. C. 2
10- Watson
JH

C. E. Div: James Pritchard
Only one, whom I have
given above. Stephen Pritchard
& Thomas Pritchard Johnson S. C. Index

10²⁶ per Ek
Was either of them in the 1st S. C.
Regt. 3 Watson
10²⁶ JH

C. E. Div:
Yes, both of them
11⁰⁵ Johnson
per Ek

Please give record of Stephen
Pritchard 1st S. C., Rev. War.
Watson
11³⁰ JH

C. E. Div.
Stephen Pritchard,
Regt., 1st S. C. Regt. (Rev War)
appears on only 1 card of a
Roll of the First Regt. for
Feb. 1780, not dated.

Date of enlistment and
separation from service
was shown.

The following printed note
occurs:

First Regiment in Garrison
at the Siege of Charleston
in the year 1780.

Nothing additional.

12³⁰
8/13/15

Johnson
per E.H.

Letter is returned herewith.

Write nothing above this line.

[Handwritten Signature]
LBR

August 13, 1918.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Martha Emis,
1112 Lamont Street, N.W.,
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one James Pritchard served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney. He is shown to have enlisted Nov. 4, 1775.

The records also show that one Stephen Pritchard served in said war as a pvt. in the same regt. His name appears only on a roll for the month of Feb., 1780, which contains no data as to his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom. This regt. is shown to have been the first regt. in garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is proper to add that under the rules of this Dept. the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revo. war can be furnished to any one dependent.
The postage stamp recd. with this letter is returned *herewith*

Form No. 121 A. G. O.
2-1-1918

5

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

P

1

S. C.

James Pritchard

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*252*

Spencer

(576)

Copyist.

900
Pritchard, Stephen

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436612 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

REV. WAR. / S. C.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pritchard

(Name.)

Rev. War

(Rank and organization.)

For carbon copy of reply
see case of James Pritchard
1 S. C. Regt.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div.

Stephen Pritchard
Pvt., 1 S. C. Regt. (Rev. War),
appears on overy 1 card of a
roll of the First Regt. for
Feb. 1780, not dated
Date of enlistment and separa-
tion from service not shown
The following printed not occur:

First Regiment in Garrison
at the Siege of Charleston
in the year 1780.

Nothing additional

Johnson
for C. E.

1232
8/13/15

P

1

S. C.

Stephen Pritchard
Prt 5 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
Stephen Pritchard
Prt 5 Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 907
Richard Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37197929 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Thomas Pritchard

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....252.....

(576)

Spiegel

Copyist.

✓ 982
Toby Solomon

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37197931 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

✓ See also _____

P

1

S. C.

Solomon Proby

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*753*.....

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

903

Furdy William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>37197932</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also _____

P

1

S. C.

William Purdy

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 27, 1776.*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*253*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

904

Purser, Richard

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436604 | 20 |
| 2 | 37197940 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPH36786.

See also

J

1

S. C.

Richd Purser
Corp 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Richd Purser Corp 1st
Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(565)

T. L. Harrison

Copyist.

P

1

S. C.

Richard Purser

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 1*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9* page *253*

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

905

Queen John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37198129 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

See also

2 | 1 | S. C.

John Queen

P, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 15*, 1776.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*265*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ ⁹⁰⁶ *Rabbs, John*

**1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 3562 | 0709 | 26 |
| 2 | | 0732 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 | 6631 | 28 |
| 4 | 3719 | 8145 | 29 |
| 5 | | | 30 |
| 6 | | | 31 |
| 7 | | | 32 |
| 8 | | | 33 |
| 9 | | | 34 |
| 10 | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark. *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

R | 1 | S. C.

John Rabb

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*267*.....

Spindel
(575) Copyist.

R

1

S. C.

John Rabb

Put

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

alst Knapp

R | 1 | S. C.

John Rabb

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company, in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

asknap

R

1

S. C.

John Rabb
Prt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

John Rabb Prt 5 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blamson

Copyist.

907
*
Racine James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37198154 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

James

Rasain⁺ or
Racine

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 14, 1775

Term

Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 20th Oct '77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....

page.....

9, 267

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

908

Radford John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37198140 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 1 | S. C.

John Radford

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*267*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

909

Raffington Patrick
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37198141 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Patrick Raffington

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 267

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

0910
Ralphson, Ralph

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620986 | 26 |
| 2 | 1007 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436636 | 28 |
| 4 | 37198142 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

1

S. C.

Ralph Ralphson

Drummer } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term See 76

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 267

(575)

Spredel

Copyist.

R. 1 S. C.

Ralph Calhoun

Drum: { Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. M. M. M.

R

I

S. C.

Ralph Ralphan

Drum

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31/79 to Jan 31, 1780

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Walker

R

1

S. C.

Ralph Ralphson
Drum² Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Ralph Ralphson Drum²
Co Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 911
Tania James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| ✓ 37198143 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

James Ramia

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 12, 1779.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*267*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

972

Rasam, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Racine, James

1793
Rathel John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| <i>1 35220985</i> | 26 |
| <i>2 1006</i> | 27 |
| <i>3 37436635</i> | 28 |
| <i>4 37198144</i> | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

R | 1 | S. C.

John Rathel

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....267.....

Spindel

30

1

S. C.

John R. Ralston

Rank

Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1779 .

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7 1/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Jan'y. 1780.

A. M. Ralston

John R. R. R.

Corp

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment on the
Continental Establishment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 21/79 to Jan 31*, 1780.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7 1/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Approved

R

1

S. C.

John Kachel
Co. 1st Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John Kachel Co. 1st
Co. Camp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

914

Ray Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 97436634 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Robert Ray
Co 5

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

*Robert Ray Co 5 Comp
from 5 Regt*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

915

Ray Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37496693 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Ray
Prt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17
Thomas Ray Prt 5
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Blairson*

(555)

Copyist.

716
Read John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2M Sergeant 2M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620879 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436616 | 27 |
| 3 | 3715140 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark P. P. 430 6

✓ See also

R | 1 | S. C.

John Reid *

Serjeant } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. Master Serjeant
Oct 20 " 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 267

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

P. | 1 | S. C.

John Read
G. Master
Sergt.

Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Nov. to 1st Dec.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *10 Dollars*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R

1

S. C.

John Read
2nd Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

John Read 2nd Lt. 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

711
Reddit Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redditt Samuel

¹⁷⁸
Redditt, Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~
~~Corporal~~

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35220787 | 26 |
| 2 | 0814 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436637 | 28 |
| 4 | 37198151 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Added 4-5-98-E.A.N.
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Samuel Reddit

capt. { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780

Rowles

1 | S. C.
Samuel Reddit

Copy } Capt. William Jackson's Co., be-
longing to the 1st South Carolina
Reg't of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1st June to 1st July 1780.

Time of service 1 mo
Pay per month 7 1/3
Subsistence per month 10
Amount of pay 7 1/3
Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

R

1

S. C.

Samuel Redett
Corp 7 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Samuel Redett Corp 7 Comp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. C.

* Samuel Reddit *

O { 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 6, 1777

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 267

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

719

Redett Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redditt Samuel

920

Redmond Andrew

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198153 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Andrew Redmond

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....4..... page.....267

Speedel

121
Redwood Timothy

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0808 | 26 |
| 2 | 3719 8152 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R | 1 | S. C.

Timothy Redwood

P., { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*267*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. C.

Timothy Redwood

Plt- { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec., 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties Prisoner & Inlisted
with the enemy

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Copyist

922

Reedy Elisha

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198150 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein c .

Book Mark: R-P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Elisha Reedy

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....267.....

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

723

Reedy Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37798149 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O. 436786.

See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Samuel Reedy

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 16*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*267*.....

(575)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

924
Reesmore, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 356 20 199 | 26 |
| 2 | 0829 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 66 38 | 28 |
| 4 | 3719 81 82 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 1 | 1 | S. C.
Charles Mesmore

Coat - { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

[Signature]

1 | 1 | S. C.
Charles Pinckney

Col. { Capt. William Jackson's Co., be-
longing to the 1st South Carolina
Reg't of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 31st July 1780.

Time of service 6 mo

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Pinckney
Copyist

R | 1 | S. C.

Charles Reesmore

Co. 7

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Charles Reesmore

Co. 7

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

R

1

S. C.

Charles Rismart

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 20, 1778.
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....269.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

928

Reid James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198147 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

R

1

S. C.

James Reid

Capt.

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 4, 17 75

Term

Casualties

Discharged

10" July 78

Remarks:

Privt 25" Mar 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....267.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

726

Reid, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q M Sergeant Q M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid John

921
Reid John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37198190 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: RP. 436786.

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

John Reid

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 20, 1782.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted 13 Mar 83

Remarks: Return'd 20th Mar 83

Jos. Harley's Co

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....269

(575)

A. Prindel

Copyist.

928

Feid Josiah

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198148 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

R | 1 | S. C.

Josiah Reid

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 29, 1776

Term

Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....267.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

929

✓ *Riley John*

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198155 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

John Reiley

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov. 4, 17 75.

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged 24"

Aug 78

Remarks: Battus Compy

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....267

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

730

✓ Rhodes, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198163 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+B. 436786.

✓ See also

William Rhodes

Serjt, { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 14*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties *Discharged*
24 Feb 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *268*

Spencer

737

Tian Jacob

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198159 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Jacob Rian

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Discharged

10" July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....268.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

732

Richardson George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198162 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

George Richardson

P, 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....268.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

³³
*Ridley, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3522-0847 | 26 |
| 2 | 0864 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436628 | 28 |
| 4 | 37198156 | 29 |
| 5 | 8157 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark *PP. 436786.*

✓ See also

R

1

S. C.

John Riley

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 27"

July 78

Remarks:

* Capt Drayton's Company

as on book

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 267

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. C.

John Riley

Pr, { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to Dec 1, 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Doll*

Subsistence per month *10 Doll*

Amount of pay *6 1/2 Doll*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Doll*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Bayler

R | 1 | S. C.

John Riley

JR, { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 21 29 to Jan 31, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of subsistence 10 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Bayler

R

1

S. C.

John Riley^X
Co. 4

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

John Riley Co. 4

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. C.

John Riley

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....267.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 934
Pien John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198160 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

John Rien

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 1*, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*268*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

733
Riley, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

936

Riley Richard

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198158 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also

R | 1 | S. C.

Richard Riley

P { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term Dec 76

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237)—R. & P., 496.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....268.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

937
Rinsmore, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rinsmore, Charles.

720
Pismore, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pismore Charles

939

Roach John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198170 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 1 | S. C.

John Roach

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 16, 1776.*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*268*.....

Brudell

940
Roberts John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198164 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

John Roberts

Drummer, 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term Dec 76

Casualties Discharged

14th Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 268

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

941

Roberts, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436630 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

John Roberts
Prt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Roberts
5 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ ⁴² Robert Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35320702 | 26 |
| 2 | 0725 | 27 |
| 3 | 37198165 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Joseph Roberts

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*268*.....

(576)

Spiegel

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. C.

Joseph Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

AG Knapp

R

1

S. C.

Joseph Roberts

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 80.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

6 ²/₃

Amt. of subsistence

10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

943

Roberts Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37198166 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

R | 1 | S. C.

Robert Roberts.

1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 268

(576)

Spencer

Copyist.

774
Robert Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620701 | 26 |
| 2 | 0724 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436629 | 28 |
| 4 | 37198167 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Roberts

Sifer

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

AG Knapp

R | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Roberts

Fifer

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence

10

Casualties

Remarks:

AG Knapp

R

1

S. C.

Thomas Roberts

7ifer 5 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Thomas Roberts 7ifer

5" Co in p

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. H. ...

(555)

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Roberts

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 20*, 1776
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Refer to Oct 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*268*.....

Spindel

945

Robertson Isaac

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436619 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Isaac Robertson
Pvt Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Isaac Robertson Pvt
Inf Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

496
Robertson James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436626 | 20 |
| 2 | 37198193 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

James Robertson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, 17 ..

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 269

Appendix

(575)

Copyist.

R 1

1

S. C.

James Robertson
Co. 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

James Robertson Co. 4
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

947
Robinson Isaac

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198169 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

R

1

S. C.

Isaac Robinson

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov. 27, 1775

Term

Dec 76

Casualties

Discharged

1" Dec 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

9, 268

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

448

Robinson William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37798168 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436780.

See also

R

1

S. C.

William Robinson

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Discharged

17" June 78

Remarks: Serjt Dec 31" 76
2d Lt. Serjt 23" Sep 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 268

(575)

Andiel

Copyist.

797
Robinson, William Jr
1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37198172 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

R

1

S. C.

William Robinson, Jr.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 23, 1778*.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
" May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9* page *268*

(575)

Speed

Copyist.

250
Robouy, Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roebuck, Joseph.

957
Roburg, Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robuck, Joseph

752

Rochas de la Tou, Jean Francois

1 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198171 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O. 436786.

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Jean Francis Rochas de la Tour

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 3, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*268*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

953

Roe William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198173 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

R

1

S. C.

William Roe

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Deserted 79"

July 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9, page.....268

(575)

F. J. J. J.

Copyist.

+ Roebuck, Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0922 | 26 |
| 2 | 0940 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6621 | 28 |
| 4 | 3719 8180 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.O. 436786.

✓ See also

R | I | S. C.

Joseph Robout

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1 of Nov to 1 Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Robout

R | 1 | S. C.

Joseph Rowbuck

Pvt.

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

1

S. C.

Joseph Roburg^x
Det 1 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Joseph Roburg Det 1 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

R

1

S. C.

Joseph Roughbourn^x

P. { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Jan 16, 1777.

Term

1 Feby 80

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 269

Spindel

Copyist.

(575)

753

Rogers Henry

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436625 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Henry Rogers
Dr 7 B Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

*Henry Rogers Pvt 3^d
Co*, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

B. L. Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

956

Rogers Jacob

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436627 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Jacob Rogers
Prt 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Jacob Rogers
Prt 4 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

957
Polins Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436639 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Rolins
Prt 7 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..
Thomas Rolins Prt
7 Comp from 5 Reg

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *Blair*

(555)

Copyist.

95-8

Robinson David

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436632 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

David Robinson
Prt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not stated*

David Robinson , 17
Prt 5th Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Blairson*
(555)

Copyist.

959

✓ Rolles Thomas Jr

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37798174 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O. 436786.

✓ See also

R

1

S. C.

Thomas Rolles, Senr

P

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec. 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*268*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

100
Rolles Thomas Jr

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198175 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

✓ See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Rolles, Jr

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 10*, 17*76*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks: *Armourers Mate*
Privt 20 Oct 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*268*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

⁹⁶¹
✓ *Rolls. Thomas*

**1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|----|
| <i>1</i> | <i>3522 0791</i> | 25 |
| <i>2</i> | <i>0818</i> | 27 |
| <i>3</i> | | 28 |
| <i>4</i> | | 29 |
| <i>5</i> | | 30 |
| <i>6</i> | | 31 |
| <i>7</i> | | 32 |
| <i>8</i> | | 33 |
| <i>9</i> | | 34 |
| <i>10</i> | | 35 |
| <i>11</i> | | 36 |
| <i>12</i> | | 37 |
| <i>13</i> | | 38 |
| <i>14</i> | | 39 |
| <i>15</i> | | 40 |
| <i>16</i> | | 41 |
| <i>17</i> | | 42 |
| <i>18</i> | | 43 |
| <i>19</i> | | 44 |
| <i>20</i> | | 45 |
| <i>21</i> | | 46 |
| <i>22</i> | | 47 |
| <i>23</i> | | 48 |
| <i>24</i> | | 49 |
| <i>25</i> | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Ralls

Co. { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Ralls

Thomas Hall

Col- { Capt. William Jackson's Co., belonging to the 1st South Carolina Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 1st July, 1780.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/2

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

62/3

Amt. of subsistence

10

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

962

Rozar, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rozar, William

963

Rosher William

1 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosher William

964

Ross Hough

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198178 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also

R.

1

S. C.

Hugh Ross

P. I.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 13, 1775.*

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*268*.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

465

Ross John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198176 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

R | 1 | S. C.

John Ross

Serjeant } 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 4*, 17*75*.

Term *Dec 76*

Casualties *Dec. 7th Apr 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *268*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

966

Ross William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3719 8177 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 1 | S. C.

William Ross

Drum { 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Privt 8 Apr 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *268*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

967

Roth, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 57456622 | 20 |
| 3 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

S. C.

John Ruth
Pt 1 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Ruth Pt 1 Corp.
from 5 Reg.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(565)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 168
Roth, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198179 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

✓ See also

R. | 1 | S. C.

William Roth

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties Discharged

27" July 78

Remarks: Serjt 11" May 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....269.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

769
Roughboug Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roebuck Joseph

970
✓ Rowan, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620762 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

John Rowan

Capt.

Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1779.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. G. Hughes

(545)

971

Rowan, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436618 | 20 |
| 2 | 37198181 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

John Rowan
Pvt Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

John Rowan Pvt
Inf Camp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

R |

1

| S. C.

John Rowan

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 13, 1779.*
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.788.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*269*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

472

Rowland Malachy

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436620 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

S. C.

Malachy Rowland
Priv Arty Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

Malachy Rowland Priv Arty
Comp from 5 Reg

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

973

Rowland Nathaniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436623 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

S. C.

Nathl Rowland
Prt 2 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Nathl Rowland, 17
Prt 2 Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

1777
Roye, Peter

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198183 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

R | 1 | S. C.

Peter Royce

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 23, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9..... page.....769.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

175
* Royce, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 3562 | 0743 | 26 |
| 2 | | 0765 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 | 6173 | 28 |
| 4 | | 6174 | 29 |
| 5 | | 6175 | 30 |
| 6 | | 6176 | 31 |
| 7 | | 6617 | 32 |
| 8 | 3719 | 8139 | 33 |
| 9 | | 8189 | 34 |
| 10 | | 8184 | 35 |
| 11 | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

R

1

S. C.

William Rozar

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Corp'l Dec 31 " 76
Serge't Apr 16 " 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 269

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. C.

William Rosher

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 29*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

14" Jan 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*269*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

R

1

S. C.

William Rosher⁺

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 29, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....9....., page.....267.....

(575)

Spurill

Copyist.

W

1

S. C.

William Rozar

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1779.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. T. Hughes

(645)

Copyist.

R

1

S. C.

Non Rozar

Lgt,

Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 31, 79 to Jan 31, 1780.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *10* *Does*

Subsistence per month *10* *Does*

Amount of pay *10* *Does*

Amount of subsistence *10* *Does*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

R

S. C.

Wm Ragan
Sgt

Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their services in the
Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated _____

May 20, 1794.

Commencement of service, April 16, 1778.

Expiration of service, June 1, 1778.

Time in Service, 1 Mo, 16 days.

Pay per Month, 8

Amount of Pay, 12 drs., 27 cts.

Specie Value O. E. and Indents, } _____ drs., _____ cts.

Balance Due, _____ drs., _____ cts.

Commencement of Interest, _____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(547d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

R

1

S. C.

Wm Rozar

Corps, 1 Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their services in the
Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

May 20, 1794.

Commencement of service, Apr 1, 1777.

Expiration of service, Apr 16, 1778.

Time in Service, 12 Mo, 15 days.

Pay per Month, 7 1/3

Amount of Pay, 91 drs., 67 cts.

Specie Value O. E. } and Indents, drs., cts.

Balance Due, drs., cts.

Commencement of Interest, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(547d)

B Harrison

Copyst.

4

R | | 1 | S. C.

Wm Razar
Sgt, 1 Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their services in the
Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

May 20, 1794.

Commencement of service, June 1, 1778.

Expiration of service, July 1, 1781.

Time in Service, 37 Mo^s, days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, 10

Amount of Pay, 370 drs., cts.

Specie Value O. E. and Indents, 104 drs., 86 cts.

Balance Due, 369 drs., 8 cts.

Commencement of Interest, July 1, 1781.

Remarks:

* includes pay from Apr 1 77.

Number of record:

3

(547d)

Blanner

Copyist.

R

S. C.

Wm Rozar
1st

Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their services in the
Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

May 20, 1794.

Commencement of service, Sep 19, 1782.

Expiration of service, Jan 14, 1783.

Time in Service, 3 Mo^s, 27 days.

Pay $\frac{2}{3}$ Month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of Pay, 26 drs., cts.

Specie Value O. E. and Indents, } drs., cts.

Balance Due, 26 drs., cts.

Commencement of Interest, Feb 1, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Blairson

Copyist.

(547d)

P

1

S. C.

Will Rosar^x
Serg. Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Will Rosar, Serg
Inf Comp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

976

Ruff John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198185 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

R |

1

| S. C.

John Ruff

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 20*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*4*....., page.....*269*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

977

Rumby, Allen

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436624 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Allen Rumbly
Prt 2 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Allen Rumbly, 17
Prt 2
Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

T. Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

978
Russell Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198187 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O. 436786-

See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Thomas Russell

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1775.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
4" May 78

Remarks:

Sergt 14" May 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

9 269

(575)

A. Russell

Copyist.

⁹⁷⁷
Russell, Thomas C

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|-----|
| 1 | 35620982 | 26 |
| 2 | 1003 | 27. |
| 3 | 37436095 | 28 |
| 4 | 456367 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Thos. B. Russell

1st Lt.

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 21/79 to Jan 31, 1780.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Subsistence per month 1.00

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 1.00

Casualties

Remarks:

Approved

R

1

S. C.

Was Com^r Russell
1 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz'."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
....., 17

Name, Was Com^r Russell Regiment.

Rank, 1 Lt

Date of Commission, Oct 9, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

R

1

S. C.

Thos. G. Russell

1st Lt

{ Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Subsistence per month 100

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 100

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

R. Williams

R

S. C.

Theo. C. Russell
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,
(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^{rs} Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, *25 June*, 1785.

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 3 Certificates dated *1st March*, 1785,
on Interest from the *23rd March* 1783

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>N^o. 92. 143. 6</i> | <i>for</i> | <i>500</i> |
| <i>44 R</i> | | <i>500</i> |
| <i>45 J</i> | | <i>594⁸⁶</i> |
| | | <i>1594⁸⁶</i> |
| | | <i>90</i> |
| | | <i>Dollars</i> |

Amounting to *Fifteen hundred*
& ninety-four Dollars ^{*86*}/_{*90*}, in full for
Balance of Pay & Commutation due
me by the United States as
Lieutenant in the Line of this State
Theo. C. Russell

Vol. 145 page *20*.....

S. A. Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 980
Ruth Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| ✓ 37198186 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

Samuel Ruth

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 15, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 269

(575)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

181
Ryan John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37198761 | 20 |
| 2 | 8191 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark P.P. 43678a

✓ See also _____

R

1

S. C.

John Ryan

P.

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4, 1775*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*268*.....

Beard

(575)

Copyist.

R | 1 | S. C.

John Ryan

{ 1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Corp

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9 page 269

Spencer

982

Sale Plan

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3743666 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | S. C.

Kean Sale
Art Co.

Appears as shown below on a
Roll
of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Kean Sale Art Co, 17
Comp
for Reg

NOTE: First Regiment. in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:
1 *Warron*

483

Sandwich John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandwich John

9784
Sandwich, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620758 | 26 |
| 2 | 0778 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436645 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

S. C.

John Sandwick

Cpl.

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light
Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

J. D. Hughes

(545)

Copyist

S

1

S. C.

John Sandwick

Doc

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 17 80*

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Time of service | <i>1 Mo.</i> | |
| Pay per month | <i>6 2/3</i> | <i>Dolls</i> |
| Subsistence per month | <i>10</i> | <i>Dolls</i> |
| Amount of pay | <i>6 2/3</i> | <i>Dolls</i> |
| Amount of subsistence | <i>10</i> | <i>Dolls</i> |

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

John Sandwich^x
1st Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John Sandwich 1st
Infy. Co.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blasius

Copyist.

985

Sawdy Henry

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3743667 2 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S |

1

| S. C.

Henry Sandy
Prt of Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17
*Henry Sandy Prt
7" Comp from 5th Reg*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Harrison

Copyist.

Scott James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Companal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620907 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

James Scott

Corp, { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st Nov to 1 Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 7 1/3 doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

Scott, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel Lieut. Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620600 | 26 |
| 2 | 0608 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436126 | 28 |
| 4 | 456419 | 29 |
| 5 | 39106746 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 1 | S.C.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bourman

Copyist.

S | | S. C.

William Scott
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,
(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^{rs} Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, 3^d Septem^r, 1785

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 3 Certificates dated 1st March, 1785,
on Interest the 23rd March 1783 -

N^o. 92.260.9. for 800

61 N - 800

62 P - 823 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀

2.423 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amounting to Two thousand four
hundred & twenty three Dollars ⁸⁴/₁₀₀, in full for
Balance of Commutation due Lt Col^o
William Scott by the United States
of Order Rich^d Scott.

Vol. 145 page 47

J. A. Ward

S. | 1 | S. C.

William Scott

Lt. Col., 1st Regiment of South Carolina.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Jan. to 1st Feb., 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 400*

Amount *460*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Miss

S.

1

S. C.

x William Scott

Lieut. Colonel } 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
 } commanded by Col. Charles C.
 } Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec., 1779 to 1 Jan., 1780.

Time for pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Subsistence per month 400 Dollars.

Amount of pay 60 Dollars.

Amt. of subsistence 400 Dollars.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

x Taken from roll for Jan'y 1780.

Kiss

S

S. C.

William Scott
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *

Officers reduced, placed according to seniority of service."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

Name, *William Scott*, 17

Rank, *Lt Col*

Date of Commission, *May 1*, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(545m)

Copied

988

Scurry, Gideon

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436644 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

S. C.

Gideon Scurry
1st Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Gideon Scurry 1st
Infy Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

Shaver, Jacob

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436671 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

1

S. C.

Jacob Shaver
Pt of Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Jacob Shaver Pt
of Camp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blamson

(555)

Copyist.

1770
Sheckle Adam

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shekel Adam

x Shetek, Adam

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620696 | 26 |
| 2 | 0719 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436659 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

I

S. C.

Adam Shekel

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

AK Knapp

S I S. C.

Adam Shekel

Sgt

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

10

Amt. of subsistence

10

Casualties

Remarks:

AS Knapp

S

1

S. C.

Adam Sheckle^x

Sgt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Adam Sheckle Sery
5 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

M. L. ...

Copyist.

992

Sherlock Will

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436653 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Will Sherlock
Det 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a
Roll
of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Will Sherlock Det 2 Co, 17
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Shiner, Christopher

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shiner, Christopher

Shower Christopher

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620926 | 26 |
| 2 | 0906 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436648 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

S. C.

Christopher Shriner

Sgt.

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

S | 1 | S. C.

Christopher Shiner⁺

Sgt, { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from the 1st of Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 10 doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 10 doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

S | 1 | S. C.

Chris^r Skinner

Sgt 1 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

Chris^r Skinner Sgt^r, 17
1st Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *B. Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

995

Singletary Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37436663 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | S. C.

Thomas Singletary
Pr 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17
Thomas Singletary Prt
5 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

296
Skinner, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620904 | 26 |
| 2 | 0963 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

Charles Skirving

Lt. { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from the 10th of Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ doll

Subsistence per month 100 doll

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ doll

Amt. of subsistence 100 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780

Booth

S

1

S. C.

Charles Skirving

Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Skirving's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *First Jany. to First Feby.*, 1780.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *40*

Subsistence per month *200*

Amount of pay *40*

Amt. of subsistence *200*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase

Copyist

997
Smith Andrew

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620749 | 26 |
| 2 | 0771 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436643 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

Andrew Smith

Per, { Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. F. Hughes

(545)

Copyst

S

1

S. C.

Andrew Smith

Rph

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 17 80.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of subsistence 10 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Hughes

S

1

S. C.

Andrew Smith

Pvt Inf Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Andrew Smith Pvt Infy
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

998

Smith Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436670 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

Charles Smith
Prty Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Charles Smith¹⁷
7th Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *B. Garrison*

(555)

Copyist.

977
Smith Francis

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436657 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

Francis Smith

Co. 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Francis Smith ¹⁷
Co. 4 Co.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

Smith, Hugh

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620887 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436652 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | 1 | S. C.

Hugh Smith

Refer { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. to Dec., 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Subsistence per month *10 Dols.*

Amount of pay *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dols.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

S

1

S. C.

Hugh Smith
Fifer 2 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Hugh Smith Fifer, 17
2 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

1001
Smith, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620747 | 26 |
| 2 | 0770 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436642 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

John Smith

Rifer, { Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light
Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. F. Hughes

(545)

Copyist

S | 1 | S. C.

John Smith
Fifer,

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't on the Conti-
nental Establishment commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 1780.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3* Dollars

Subsistence per month *10* Dollars

Amount of pay *7 1/3* Dollars

Amount of subsistence *10* Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

N. P. Hughes

S | 1 | S. C.

John Smith
Fifer Inf Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

John Smith Fifer Infy
Co, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 8002
Smith, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620917 | 26 |
| 2 | 0941 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

1

S. C.

John Smith

Cpt.

{ Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 10 of Nov to 1 Dec 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 6 2/3 doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

S | 1 | S. C.

John Smith

Pvt.

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 7/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 7/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Smith, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620757 | 26 |
| 2 | 0776 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **1** | **S. C.**

John Smith

Prvt., { Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 & Dec 1*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

S

1

S. C.

John Smith

Opt

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't on the Conti-
nental Establishment commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 17 80.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of subsistence *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

1004

Smith, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436646 | 20 |
| 2 | 6649 | 21 |
| 3 | 6654 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

1

S. C.

John Smith
Art Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

John Smith Art Inf
Camp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

B Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

S | 1 | S. C.

John Smith
Det. Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

*John Smith Det
1st Comp*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *B Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

S

1

S. C.

John Smith
Det 3 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

John Smith Det
3 Comp., 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(555)

Blair

Copyist.

7003
Smith Mathew

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35620759 | 26 |
| 2 | 0781 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 10647 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

Matthew Smith

Pr

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light
Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. F. Hughes

(545)

Copyist

S |

1

| S. C.

Mathew Smith
Dr Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Mathew Smith Dr
Infy Comp., 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

A

1

S. C.

Mathew Smith

Pvt

Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 17 80.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amount of subsistence *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

¹⁸⁰⁰
Smith Park

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620744 | 26 |
| 2 | 0766 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436640 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

S | **1** | **S. C.**

Park Smith

Sgt. { Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light
Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1779.

Time of service *22 Days*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7¹/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *7¹/₃*

Casualties *Recruited 9th Nov.*

'79

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

P. F. Hughes

S

1

S. C.

Park Smith

Sgt of Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Park Smith *Serj* *Infy*
Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. L. ...

(555)

Copyist.

S

1

S. C.

Park Smith

Sgt.

Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 1780.*

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Subsistence per month

10 Dollars

Amount of pay

10 Dollars

Amount of subsistence

10 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

1007
Smith, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620883 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436651 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

1

S. C.

William Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Dols.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

S | 1 | S. C.

William Smith
Corp 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17
William Smith Corp
2^d Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. Garrison

(565)

Copyist.

Smith, William Congdon

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620848 | 26 |
| 2 | 0872 | 27 |
| 3 | 57436658 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark?

✓ See also

S

1

S. C.

Wm Congdon Smith
Co 4 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Wm Congdon Smith
Co 4 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

S | 1 | S. C.

Will Congdon Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Doll.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Doll.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Baylor
Copyist.

S

1

S. C.

Wm Congdon Smith

(7)

Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 1779 to Jan 31, 1780.*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

Payler

1009

Sorrell, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436667 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book, Mark: _____

See also _____

S |

1

S. C.

John Sorrell
Art Co. Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John Sorrell Art Co.
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Sparks, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620792 | 26 |
| 2 | 0820 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436669 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

John Marks

Cal- { Capt. William Jackson's Co., belonging to the 1st South Carolina Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st June to 1st July 1780 ..

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Time of service | 1 mo |
| Pay per month | 62/3 |
| Subsistence per month | 10 |
| Amount of pay | 62/3 |
| Amt. of subsistence | 10 |
| Casualties | |

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

1 | 1 | S. C.

John Marks

Plt- { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan y. 1780.

Handwritten signature

S

1

S. C.

John Sparks
Prty Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

John Sparks Prt
y" Comp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(556)

Blairson

Copyist.

1071
Sparrow, Henry

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620665 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Henry Sparrow

Pri, { Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Amman

10/2
Sponsler Fredrick

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436662 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

S. C.

Frederick Spenser
Priv 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Frederick Spenser Priv
5th Comp from 5 Reg.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

[Signature]

Copyist.

1413
Spratt, George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620754 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

George Spratt

Co. { Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1779.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties *Dead*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. T. Hughes Copyist

Stack Patrick

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620603 | 26 |
| 2 | 0611 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

1

S. C.

* Patrick Stack

Surgeon's Mate { 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Dec, 1779, to 1st Jan., 1780.*

Time for pay *1 mo.*

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Subsistence per month *100 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *40 Dollars.*

Amt. of subsistence *100 Dollars.*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

* *2nd Gen. roll for Jan., 1780.*

Miss

C. | 1 | S. C.

Patrick Stack

Surg. Mate, 1st Regiment of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100

Amount 140

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Price

7013
Stafford, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620983 | 26 |
| 2 | 1004 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436664 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James Kalford

Engr, { Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st March to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Not valid for 30th 3 1780

W. W. W.

a

1

S. C.

James Sullivan

Leut.

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31 to Jan 31*, 1780.

Time of service *no*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

James Sullivan

S | 1 | S. C.

James Stafford
Sgt to Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

James Stafford Sgt, 17
to Camp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Blair*
(665) Copyist.

1016

Stanley George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436655 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

S. C.

George Stanley
Pvt 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

, 17

*George Stanley Pvt
3 Comp from 5 Reg*

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

1017

Stewart Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 37436650 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 1. | S. C.

Daniel Stewart
Pt 1 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Daniel Stewart Pt 1
1st Comp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

Blair

Copyist.

1070
Stigall Samuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3743665 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____ 3

See also _____

S

1

S. C.

Samuel Stigall
Corp 6 Company

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
Samuel Stigall Corp
6 Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Harrison

Copyist.

1019
Stogdard William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436656 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Corrected 9.15.28 ESB

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

William Stogdale
Pvt 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

William Stogdale, 17
Pvt 3 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

✓ corrected 8-13-28 ESB

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

1020

Stone, Rubin

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436661 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

1

S. C.

Rubin Stone

Pr 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Rubin Stone not
5 Comp., 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

R. Garrison

Copyist.

1021
Stone, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620745 | 26 |
| 2 | 0767 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436641 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

William Stone

Capt., { Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist

S

1

S. C.

Will Stone
Corp. Inf. Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

Will Stone Corp. Inf. Co.
Com. pr., 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

S

1

S. C.

Wm Stone

Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 1780.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amount of subsistence 10 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

✓ 1022
Sullivan, Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3562 0633 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D.

I

S. C.

Daniel Sullivan

Rank, { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st of Nov. to 1st of Dec., 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties Prisoner & Indicted
with the Enemy.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist

1023
Sullivan Michael

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35220703 | 26 |
| 2 | 0726 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436660 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

Miche^l Sullivan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

S | 1 | S. C.

Mich^e Sullivan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

AK Knapp

S | 1 | S. C.

Michael Sullivan
Co 5 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17
Michael Sullivan Co
5 Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(565)

[Signature]

Copyist.

1024

Swindle Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436668 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 1 | S. C.

Robert Swindle
Prt Co Co.

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

*Robert Swindle Prt
Co Camp*, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

W. Garrison

Copyist.

1025
Tater Nicholas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tater Nicholas

1026
Jatruca Nicholas

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35621011 | 26 |
| 2 | 0991 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6682 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0

1

S. C.

John Williamson

Qm

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 1780.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence per month

0

Amount of pay

6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence

0

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Walker

(545)

Copyist

5

1

S. C.

John Williamson

Eni

{ Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/2*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y: 1780.

W. Prayser

T | 1 | S. C.

Nicholas Tater^x
Dr 1 Co. Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17
Nicholas Tater Dr
Co Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

027
Sembrou, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0760 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

1

S. C.

John Pembrou

Pr

{ Capt. William Hext's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1779.

Time of service 18 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 4, 0

Amt. of subsistence 6

Casualties Recruited 13 Nov.

79

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

M. T. Hughes

1028
Tester Benjamin

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620664 | 26 |
| 2 | 0689 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436676 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | 1 | S. C.

Benjn Lester

Private, { Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²³*

Subsistence per month *1 0*

Amount of pay *6²³*

Amt. of subsistence *1 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Anthony

A

1

S. C.

Benjamin Tester

Prv

Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st
Reg't of South Carolina Infantry,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotes-
worth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st July, 1780*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *643*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *643*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Ammon

7

1

S. C.

Benjamin Tester
Pr 3 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Benjamin Tester Prt
3^d Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Garrison

(555)

Copyist.

702
Teteace, Nicholas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tatuca, Nicholas

10315
Thos. Simeon

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Pay Master

CARD NUMBER

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620875 | 26 |
| 2 | 0606 | 27 |
| 3 | 0614 | 28 |
| 4 | 37436081 | 29 |
| 5 | 6709 | 30 |
| 6 | 45674213 | 31 |
| 7 | 39132517 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

T. 1

186

Simon Thrus
p.m.

Appears on a

Roll
of the First Regiment for
February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

Note: First Regiment in
Garrison at the Siege of
Charleston in the year 1780

Number of record:

1 Garrison

(545i)

Copyist

T 1 / 100

Simeon Thure

Esquire Attorney

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract of Pay due the following Men for their service in the late Line of South Carolina.

Simeon Thure, Esquire Attorney

* * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated War Department Accountants Office, May 1, 1794.

(S. C.)

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

S. C.

Simeon Thews
Captain

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Army Com^r Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, *5th Septem*, 1785 .

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 3 Certificates dated *1st March*, 1785 ,
on Interest the 16th November 1783.

N^o. 92. 267. A. for 800

68. B. --- 800

69. C. --- 823²⁰

2423²⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amounting to *Two thousand four*
hundred & twenty three Dollars $\frac{20}{90}$, in full for
Balance of Pay & Commutation due me
as Captain in the "Regiment"
of this State —
Simeon Thews

Vol. 145 page *49*.....

S. A. Ward

T.

1

S. C.

Simeon Theus

Capt. } Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. to Dec.*, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

40 dolls.

Subsistence per month

200 dolls.

Amount of pay

40 dolls.

Amt. of subsistence

200 dolls.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mesa

Simon Thrus
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed.”

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz'.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*
....., 17 ..

..... Regiment
Name, *Simon Thrus*
Rank, *Capt*
Date of Commission, *Aug 18*, 1777.
Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

Blair

Copied.

J.

1

S. C.

Simon Thrus

Pay Master, 1st Regiment of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 1 Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *20* .. .

Time of service *1 mo.* .. .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20* .. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hess

T. | 1 | S. C.

x Simeon Thews.

Pay Master { 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
commanded by Col. Charles C.
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 to Jan., 1780.

Time for pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay 20 Dollars.

Amt. of subsistence

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

*Taken from roll for Jan., 1780.

Miss

1031
Thomas, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620801 | 26 |
| 2 | 0830 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436685 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

1

S. C.

James Thomas
Pvt 7 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

James Thomas Pvt¹⁷
7 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

S | 1 | S. C.

James Thomas

Plt - { Capt. William Jackson's Co., belonging to the 1st South Carolina Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st Jan'y to 1st July, 1780.

Time of service 10 mo

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

James Thomas

Col - { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 62/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

James

V. 032
Thomas, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620949 | 26 |
| 2 | 0960 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436678 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | 1 | S. C.

William Thomas

Serjeant

Capt. Isaac Weatherly's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st November to 1st December, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

C. Skirving

Copyist

7

1

S. C.

William Thomas

Corp 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

William Thomas Corp
4 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

T | 1 | S. C.

Willm Thomas

Coopl, { Capt. Charles Skirving's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From First Jan'y to First Feb'y, 1780*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase

4038

Thompson Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620950 | 26 |
| 2 | 0970 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436684 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

1

S. C.

Robert Thomson⁺

Fifer 7 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Robert Thomson fifer^{, 17}
7 Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

T I S. C.

Robt Thompson

Drum, { Capt. Charles Skirving's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From First Jan'y to First Feb'y, 1780 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chinn

T | 1 | S. C.

Robt. Thompson

Drum^r, { Capt. Isaac Weatherly's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st November to 1st December 1779*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7 1/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Spive

1034

Thomson, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436680 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

1

S. C.

John Thomson
Sgt 5th Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not stated*

John Thomson, 17
Serj
5th Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

1035
Thomson Robert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Robert

1036
Thring, Bunker

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620898 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436675 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | **1** | **S. C.**

Bunker Horing

Priv. { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. to Dec., 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Subsistence per month *10 Dols.*

Amount of pay *6²/₃ Dols.*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dols.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Mess.

Burker Thring
Pt 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a
Roll
of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Burker Thring Pt 2
Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Garrison*
(555) Copyist.

1887
Thurston, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0788 | 26 |
| 2 | 0816 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6683 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas Huston

Drum, { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 7 1/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Copyist

Thomas Thurston

Drum, { Capt. William Jackson's Co., be-
longing to the 1st South Carolina
Reg't of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Jan to 1st Feb, 1780.

Time of service

4 mo

Pay per month

1 10

Subsistence per month

7 13

Amount of pay

1 10

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist

T

1

S. C.

Thomas Thurston
Drum^r 7th Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

Thomas Thurston Drum, 17
7th Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

1038

Tilley Aaron

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436677 | 20 |
| 2 | 39126888 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein: _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

1

S. C.

Aaron Talley
Pr 3 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Aaron Talley Pr 3^d
Compu.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

T 1 | S. C.

Arion Tilley
Capt 1 Regt

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following named Men belonging to the
late Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *War Department,*
Accountants Office, Mch 16, 1795.

Commencement of Service, *Apr 1, 1777.*

Expiration of Service, *July 1, 1781.*

Time in Service, *51* mo, days.

Pay $\frac{7}{8}$ M^o, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* Drs.

Amount of Pay, . . . *340* Drs., . . . Cts.

Specie Value of nominal money received,) *69* Drs., *31* Cts.

Balance Due, . . . *270* Drs., *69* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *July 1, 1781.*

Remarks: *Settled in pursuance of an Act of the first Session of the second Congress of the United States passed the 27th March 1792*

Number of recd:

5

(547d)

Hooper

Copyist.

2039
Sibley, George

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 35620710 | 26 |
| 2 | 0793 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6 6 8, 1 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

1

S. C.

George Tilley

Priv.

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

AG Knapp

J | 1 | S. C.

George Dilley

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

asknapp

George Tilly
Prt 5 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 ..

George Tilly Prt
5 Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(556)

Blair

Copyist.

¹⁰⁴⁰
+ Silley, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620844 | 26 |
| 2 | 0866 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436679 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29

1

S. C.

Thomas Selley

Co., { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. to Dec 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Doll.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Doll.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file Jan'y. 1780.

Baugh

of | **1** | **S. C.**

Thomas Tilly

Pr, { Capt. Charles Lining's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31. 79 to Jan. 31, 1780.*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of subsistence *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

7

1

S. C.

Thomas Tilley
Prt 4 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Thomas Tilley ¹⁷
4 Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

7
Tilly, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilly, Thomas

1047

Simboral, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620780 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

1

S. C.

John Timbora

Dr

Capt. William Hext's Co. in the 1st South Carolina Reg't on the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31, 79 to Jan 31, 1780.*

Time of service

5 Days

Pay per month

6²³ Dollars

Subsistence per month

10 Dollars

Amount of pay

None

Amount of subsistence

None

Casualties *Died 5th Jan'y 1780 in Regt Hospital*

Remarks:

Timbora

W. H. Hext

7043
Soler, Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620897 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436674 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T. | 1 | S. C.

Daniel Toler

Pvt. { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Dols.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Copyist.

Daniel Towler
Pvt 2 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Daniel Towler, 17
Pvt
2 Co

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Harrison

Copyist.

1044

Tomlin Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436673 | 20 |
| 2 | 39132836 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Thomas Tomlin
1st Co.

Appears as shown below on a
Roll
of the First Regiment for February 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*
_____, 17
Thomas Tomlin 1st
1 Company

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record: **1** *Blairson*
(555) _____ Copyist.

T. | | S. C.

Thos. Tomlin

Priv., 1st Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their services in the
late Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated War Department
Accountants Office, May 1, 1794.

Commencement of Service, Apr. 21, 1779.

Expiration of Service, Nov. 16, 1783.

Time in Service, 54 Mos., 26 days.

Pay $\$$ M^o, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of Pay, 365 drs., 78 cts.

Specie Value of Old
Emission^s received, } 277 drs., 85 cts.

Balance Due, 87 drs., 93 cts.

Commencement of Interest, Nov. 16, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record .

6

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1075
Towler Daniel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toler, Daniel

1046

Troughton Swan

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436686 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7 | 1 | S. C.

Swan Troughton
Prty Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Swan Troughton Prt
y Comp., 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

1047
Summer, George

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620903 | 26 |
| 2 | 0923 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436682 | 28 |
| 4 | 456350 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | 1 | S. C.

George Turner

Capt.

Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1780.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *40*

Subsistence per month *200*

Amount of pay *40*

Amt. of subsistence *200*

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

T

S. C.

George Turner
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,
(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^{rs} Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, 23 June, 1785.

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 4 Certificate S dated 1st March, 1785,
on Interest the 23^d March 1783 -
N^o. 92:124 E. for 40

25 G - - - 700

26 N - - - 700

27 P - - - 751⁶⁷

2191⁶⁷/₉₆ Dollars

Amounting to Two thousand one
hundred & ninety one Dollars ⁶⁷/₉₆, in full for
arrearage of pay & commutation due by
the United States to Capt. George
Turner of the Line of this State
Ch^s Lining, his Attorney

Vol. 145 page 16....

S. A. Ward

George Turner
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz:."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17

..... Regiment

Name, George Turner

Rank, Capt.

Date of Commission, April 28, 1777.

Remarks: +++ Capt Turner

+++ were present, and agreed to continue in service

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

S | A | I | S. C.

George Turner

Capt. { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from the 1st Nov to 1 Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 40 doll

Subsistence per month 200 doll

Amount of pay 40 doll

Amt. of subsistence 200 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

7048

Vann, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436687 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V. | 1 | S. C.

John Vann
Sgt. Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

John Vann Serg. 1st Comp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

John Vann

Copy

1097

Wafford, Absalom

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436698 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

74

1

S. C.

Abraham Wafford
Pr 3 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Abraham Wafford Prt
3^d Comp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

7080
Wafford, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436694 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Wafford
Corp 2 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17
William Wafford Corp
2 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

W. Wafford

Copyist.

Walker Edward

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620948 | 26 |
| 2 | 0968 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436700 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | **1** | **S. C.**

Edw Walker

Corpl....., { Capt. Isaac Weatherly's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st November to 1st December, 1779.*

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *22*

Amt. of subsistence *30*

Casualties *Returned from captivity & his
Pay to commence 1st Sept. 79*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

C. Spivey

N | **1** | **S. C.**

Edw Walker

Serpl, { Capt. Charles Skirving's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From First Jan. to First Feby, 1780.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *7 1/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase

74 | 1 | S. C.

Edward Walker
Corp 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

*Edward Walker Corp*¹⁷
5 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

17052
Walker, Gilbert

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.) x
Sergeant

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0712 | 26 |
| 2 | 0735 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6699 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

x added Nov 30 79. letter.
Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

S. C.

Gilbert Walker

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. Skiff

W | 1 | S. C.

Gilbert Walker

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

agshapp

74

1

S. C.

Gilbert Walker
Sgt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Gilbert Walker, 17
Sgt 5 Co.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

7053

Walters Emanuel

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436692 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

S. C.

Emanuel Watters
Prvt, Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Emanuel Watters Prvt 1st Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

8054
Ward, John Peter

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620653 | 26 |
| 2 | 0924 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436096 | 28 |
| 4 | 456410 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | 1 | S. C.

John Pet Ward

Lt, { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 26 7/3

Subsistence per month 100

Amount of pay 26 7/3

Amt. of subsistence 100

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

W | | S. C.

John Peter Ward
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Army Com^r Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, 4th Aug^t, 1785 .

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r; 2 Certificate 5 dated 1st March, 1785 ,

N^o 2247. E. for 13¹⁸ on Interest 1st Jan^y 1783
48.9⁰ --- 1600 on Interest 23rd March 1783
1613 ¹⁸/₉₀ Dollars

Amounting to Sixteen hundred &

thirteen Dollars 48, in full for
Balance of Pay & Commutation due by the
United States to Lieutenant John Peter
Ward of the Line of this State
p^r Order W. Ward

Vol. 145 page 43.....

S. A. Ward

M

1

S. C.

John Peter Ward

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26²/₃*

Subsistence per month *100*

Amount of pay *26²/₃*

Amt. of subsistence *100*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

W

1

S. C.

Mr Peter Ward
1 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz'."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
....., 17 ..

Regiment

Name, Mr Peter Ward

Rank, 1 Lt

Date of Commission, Oct 27, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

(545m)

Ward

Copyist.

Ward, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35820675 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436100 | 27 |
| 3 | 4409 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24 | 1 | S. C.

Wm Ward
1 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed."

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz'."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated
....., 17 ..

..... Regiment
Name, Wm Ward
Rank, 1 Lt.
Date of Commission Dec 21, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

1
(545m)

J. B. Harrison
Capt.

N

1

S. C.

William Ward

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st July, 1780.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *26⁴³*

Subsistence per month *100*

Amount of pay *26⁴³*

Amt. of subsistence *100*

Casualties

Remarks:

A | | S. C.

A. Ward
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Army Com^r Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, *4th Aug^t*, 1785.

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 2 Certificates dated *1st March*, 1785,
on Interest the 1st May 1783

N^o. 92.245. R. for 71⁸⁸

46 2/2 - 16 00

16 71 88/90 Dollars

Amounting to *Sixteen hundred*

& seventy one Dollars ^{*88*}, in full for

Balance of Pay & Commutation due me
as Lieutenant in the Line
of this State

A. Ward

Vol. 145 page *43*

J. A. Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

1056

Waters Felix

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436080 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

S. C.

Felix Waters

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed.”

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz:”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Regiment.

Name, Felix Waters

Rank, Capt

Date of Commission, May 24, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ *Weatherly, Isaac*

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain -

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620943 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | 1 | S. C.

Isaac Weatherly

Capt

{ Capt. Isaac Weatherly's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st November to 1st December, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 40

Subsistence per month 200

Amount of pay 40

Amt. of subsistence 200

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase

West, William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620910 | 26 |
| 2 | 0942 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436691 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | 1 | S. C.

William West

Cot., { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from the 10th Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 7/3 doll

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount of pay 6 7/3 doll

Amt. of subsistence 10 doll

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Bath

74

1

S. C.

William West
Prt 1 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

William West, 17
Prt 1st
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

W | 1 | S. C.

Wm West

Private, { Capt. George Turner's Co., in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina Infantry on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1780.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 7/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 7/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

1039
Whitcomb Michael

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0804 | 26 |
| 2 | 0832 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6704 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 | S. C.
Richard Whitecombe

Ent, { Capt. William Jackson's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Richard Whitecombe

W. J. 1 S. C.
Michael Whitcomb

Dr. { Capt. William Jackson's Co., be-
longing to the 1st South Carolina
Reg't of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1st - June to 1st July, 1780*

Time of service *1 mo*
Pay per month *62/3*
Subsistence per month *10*
Amount of pay *62/3*
Amt. of subsistence *10*
Casualties

Remarks:

W. J.

W | 1 | S. C.

Michael Whitcomb
Det 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Not dated, 17
Michael Whitcomb Det
5 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

7060
Whitcombe, Michael

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitcomb, Michael

1007
White John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620900 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436695 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | 1 | S. C.

John White
Pvt 2 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John White Pvt 2 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

N. | 1 | S. C.

John White

Capt. { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st
South Carolina Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Nov. to 1 Dec; 17 79*

Time of service: *1 mo.*

Pay per month: *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per month: *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay: *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of subsistence: *10 Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

1062

Williams Demsey

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3743693 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | 1 | S. C.

Demsey Williams
Sgt 2nd Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not noted*

Demsey Williams Serj, 17
2 Corp from 5 Reg

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Williams*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1062
Williams, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620656 | 26 |
| 2 | 0678 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436697 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

74

1

S. C.

John Williams
Sgt 3rd Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

John Williams Sgt 3rd
Comp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

W

1

S. C.

John Williams

Serjeant,

Capt. Elliott's Company, in the 1st
Reg't of South Carolina Infantry,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotes-
worth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st July*, 1780.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Amme

W.

1

S. C.

John Williams

Serjeant,

{ Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., of the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* ^{1st} *to* ^{the} *1st *of* *Dec,* 1779.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

W. Williams

Copyist.

1064

Williams John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436701 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

74

1

S. C.

John Williams
Corp 5 Co

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John Williams Corp
5 Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

1065
William John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620899 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436703 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. 1 | S. C.

John Williams

Cpt. { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Nov. to 1 Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Dols.

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

24

1

S. C.

John Williams
Prt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

John Williams
5 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blairson

(555)

Copyist.

¹⁰⁶⁶
Williams, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 35620994 | 26 |
| 1014 | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John Williams

Pin

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31/79 to Jan 31, 1780*

Time of service *ms*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *6 2/3*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Appraiser

1867
William Roland

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0706 | 26 |
| 2 | 0720 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6702 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1

S. C.

Rowland Williams
Pvt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Rowland Williams Pvt
5 Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(565)

Blair

Copyist.

W

1

S. C.

Roland Williams

Priv.

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company, in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence per month

10

Amount of pay

6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence

10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. P.

W

1

S. C.

Roland Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 1 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

AG Knapp

(546)

Copyist.

563
Williams, Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 135620901 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

1

S. C.

Thomas Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Nov. to 1 Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence 10 Dols.

Casualties

Remarks:

Jess

1067
Williamson, Jesse

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620902 | 26 |
| 2 | 37436674 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

1

S. C.

Jessy Williamson

Priv., { Capt. Simeon Theus' Co., in the 1st South Carolina Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Nov. to 1st Dec., 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence per month

10 Dols.

Amount of pay

6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of subsistence

10 Dols.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mess

W

1

S. C.

Jesse Williamson
Co 2 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Jesse Williamson Co 2
Comp

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

1070
Williamson, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35620981 | 26 |
| 2 | 1002 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436087 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

S. C.

J^o Williamson
Captain

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Army Com^{rs} Office

Charleston, S^c Carolina, 30 September 1785

Received of John Pierce, Esq., Com^r of Army
Accounts, by the hands of George Reid, Assis^t
Com^r, 3 Certificate & dated 1st March 1785,
on Interest the 23rd March 1785

N^o 92.289. I. for 500

90 L -- 500

91 A. -- 694¹¹

1694¹¹/₉₀ Dollars

Amounting to Sixteen hundred

& ninety four Dollars ¹¹/₉₀, in full for

Balance of commutation due
me as Captain in the 1st
Regim^t of this State

J^o Williamson

Vol. 145 page 53

S. A. Ward

100

1

S. C.

John Williamson

Capt

Capt. John Williamson's Co., in the 1st South Carolina Regiment on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 31/79 to Jan 31*, 1780

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

John Williamson

W | | | S. C.

John Williamson
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“At a meeting of Such Officers of the South Carolina Line as were in the City of Philadelphia, an Order of the Board of War dated the 19th instant was read, directing Brigadier General Moultrie to fall on measures for arranging Said Line, in consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated the 16th instant, agreeable to the establishment of the Army, adopted on the 3^d and 21st of October 1780, when the following field Officers were appointed.”

* * * * *

Captain Daniel Mazyck being present, and choosing to retire upon the arrangement the following Officers appeared to be the eldest in Service, and were appointed to the following Regiment, Viz'.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*
....., 17

..... Regiment.

Name, *John Williamson*

Rank, *Capt.*

Date of Commission, *May 12*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Williamson

Copyist.

1 | S. C.

John Williamson

Capt. John Williamson's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 40

Subsistence per month 200

Amount of pay 40

Amt. of subsistence 200

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Jan 1780

Attest

1071

Woods William

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37436705 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

V

S. C.

William Woods
Sgt & Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

William Woods Serj¹⁷
& Comdr.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

Woolley, James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35820627 | 26 |
| 2 | 0643 | 27 |
| 3 | 37436706 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

25.

1

S. C.

James Wooley

Private,

Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co. in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina Infantry, on the Continental Establishment, commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 of Jan'y to 1 of Feb'y, 1780.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/₃

Subsistence per month

1.0

Amount of pay

6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence

1.0

Casualties

Remarks:

James Wooley

N.

1

S. C.

James Wooley

Private, { Capt. Levacher de Ste. Marie's Co.
in the 1st Reg't, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1. of Nov. to 1. of Dec, 1779.

Time of service 1 m. 0.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

(545)

[Handwritten Signature]

Copyist

W

1

S. C.

James Waulley
Dr & Co

Appears as shown below on a
Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

James Waulley Dr
& Co, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blair

(555)

Copyist.

1073

Woolferston Thomas

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37436690 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

S. C.

Thos. Woolferston
Sgt. / Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Thos Woolferston Sgt
/ Comp from 5 Reg, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the
Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Blamson

(555)

Copyist.

1014
Woolley James

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley James

1075
Norster, Charles

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562 0946 | 26 |
| 2 | 0906 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6688 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | 1 | S. C.

Charles Norster

Serjt, { Capt. Isaac Weatherly's Co., in the
1st South Carolina Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Cotesworth
Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st November to 1st December, 1779.*

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase
Copyist

W

1

S. C.

Charles Worster

Sergt.

{ Capt. Charles Skirving's Co., in the
1st Regiment, commanded by Col.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From First Jan'y to First Feb'y, 1780* .

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of subsistence *10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Weatherly's and Capt. Charles Skirving's Company.

Chase

Charles Horster
Sgt Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Charles Horster Sgt
Infy Camp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *Harrison*
(555) Copyst.

1076

Bright, John

1 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----|
| <i>3743689</i> | 20 |
| 3 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | **1** | **S. C.**

John Wright
Art Inf Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not stated*

John Wright Art Infy
Camp, 17

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

Blair

Copyist.

1077 - End.
Yates, Joseph

1 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3562.0708 | 26 |
| 2 | 0731 | 27 |
| 3 | 3743 6707 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y | 1 | S. C.

Joseph Gates

For

Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Reg't of South Carolina
Confederate Troops, commanded by
Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6²/₃

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

W. S. Knapp

Y | 1 | S. C.

Joseph Yates

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Gadsden's Company,
in the 1st Regiment of South Carolina,
on the Continental Establishment,
commanded by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of subsistence 10

Casualties

Remarks:

agknapth

Y | 1 | S. C.

Joseph Yates
Prt 5 Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the First Regiment for February 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

_____, 17
Joseph Yates Prt 5
Comp.

NOTE: First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

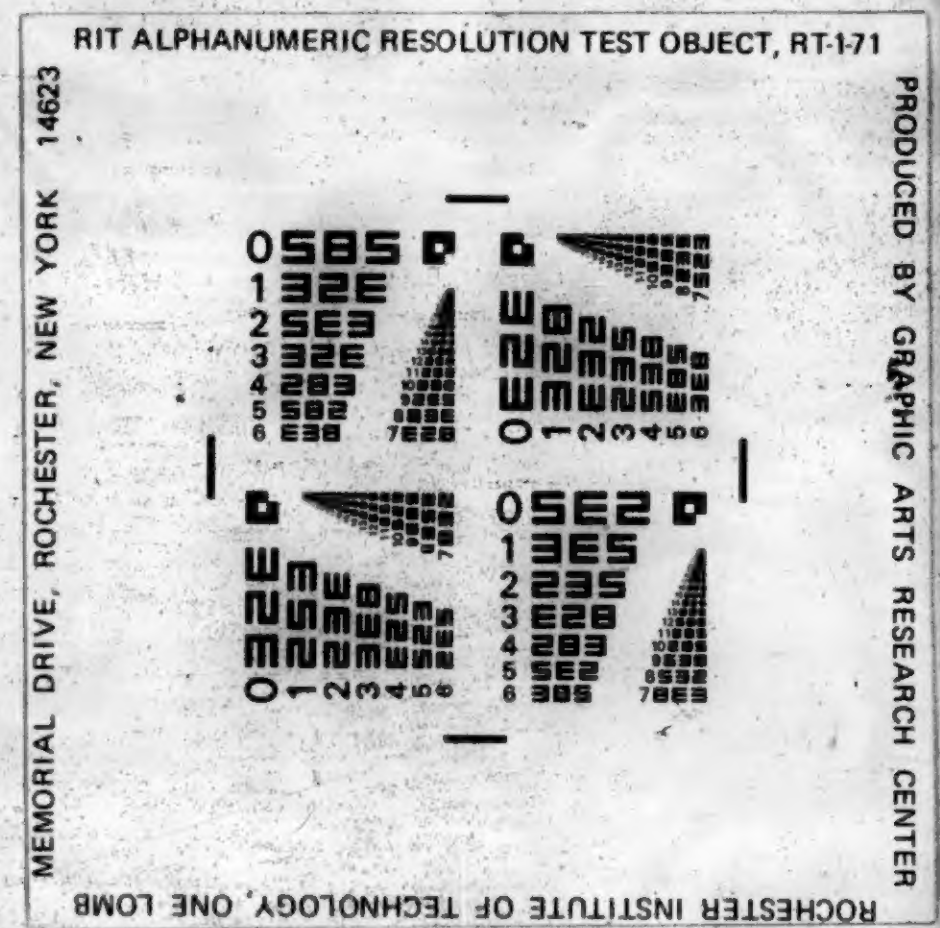
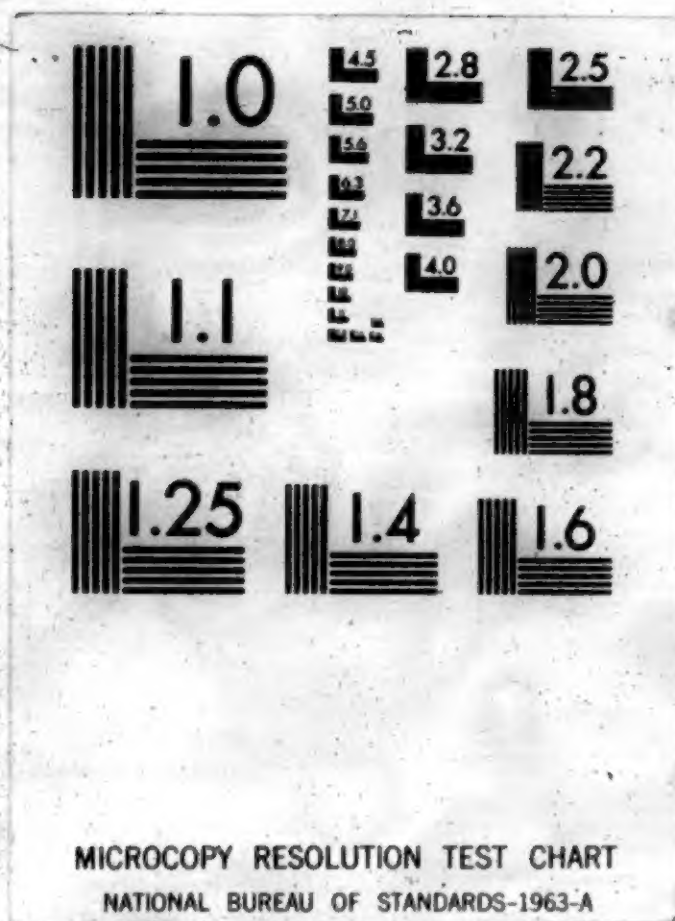
8881

ROLL

8880

END





1